

LET LOVE LEAD

Season 3



BY
SABZ a.k.a SHAMISO
(0772 110 988)

Chapter 1

Garry

Three nights wakavharirwa is not a joke varume iiish mujeri hamusi mekujairira its not a place you would want to be.

As for my business we didn't actually go for Christmas annual shutdown we alternate. Only admin staff ndoinoenda. But for the technical support team they are always on call 24/7 365days a year. Sales team vanochinjana. So this year ndakambozorora cause the media was on my back.

Apa ndanga ndanzwa ne reporting to police station. Ndaisakwanisa kutofamba nenyaya iyoyo. Apa stress zvayo kunyangwe lawyer wangu aiyiti ndinokwanisa kupabuda actually it was 50/50 zvayo.... Ndakatombopinza muchembere Palime light kuti zvinyatsa kuconfirmeka kuti we were datung. I couldnt imagine myself going behind bars for what haaaa kana....

Amai " Iwe Garikai mainyatsa kuwirirana here nemusikana uya here sei mazosvitsana mukudai"

Vakadaro vachibva kutorwa interview ne veHerald.... Vanga vanzwa nekubvunzurudzwa...

Me "Hamenozogumbukei but taiwirirana"

Her " Asi zviri kunzi iye aiti manga musingadanane uye waida kumubata chibharo..."

Me " Hamuzive zvinoita vakadzi here pamwe aida kusiya andinyudza so. Ini ndikaenda kuJeri anosara achidya pfuma yangu"

Ndakatodaro kuti kana muchembere akazobvunzwa mucourt aizonyatsa kupenga....

Her " Iwe uri kushaya vakadzi kwavo here Garikai"

Me " Iye aiva kwaye but hameno zvakazongoitika... manje haandikwanise ini"

Her " Dai samatenga vakapindira zvekuti uvharirwe hazviite ndinosara ndichiita sei nevana vako...

Me " Munokwira bp nezvinhu zvisina basa zvinoita chete"

Her "Ito namata zvako kwete kuda kuzvisimbisa nhando nxaa"

Ndakabva ndatobuda zvamai vangu hazvitane kusvika Kkkk.

One day tatova pedyo ne New Year Tafadzwa akauya paden achiti timbogocha gocha nekunwira nwira... hanzi imbobvisa stress

Taf " Ndeipi na Garry??"

Me " Hapana apa urisei zvako"

Taf " Ndiri bhoo wangu ndimi ka muri kupreparer for the court hearing"

Me "Maone ufunge"

Taf " Ndakaona Moms munewspaper ka.... haa une statement wena kkkk vakatombomuona here Manyara uhabhaizs vakunzi mucourt ndeupi pavasikana 3 kkkk

Me " Hapana nhema apa iwe she came kumba achitora makeys epa office rimwe day so she was there ndikavati ndoda kukuratidzwa musikana wandoda kuroora'

Him" Akazvibvuma here Manyara wacho"

Me " Kkkkk ndakaudza Mhamha asati auya then pa intro hazvina kundinetsa..."

Akaoma nekuseka

Him " Bambo haa sando dzenyu mune yese ndakutyai kkkkk musikanzwa unawo fani kkkk rega uzorongera mwana wevanhu dhende kkk"

Me "Mhenokaiwe wainduonera mugirazi nditori nhengo inokwikwidza uchindiona kudai "

Him" Ndabvuma zvangu kkk... Ko imbondiudza kuti ukaibuda iyi uchapfuurira mberi here nekuda babie"

Me "Rega tigoona but my chances are slim now"

Him " You must be joking hanty.. you have no chance vakuru vakati nhambe tambe inoregwa ichanaka wanzwa..... tsuro haipone murutsva kaviri.... ibva watosiyana nazvo usiyire isu ana Tafadzwa totomuzadza kaone watch me kkkk"

And aitorevesa Tafadzwa handimuchenesi

Me " Ukaona wadaro wotoziva kuti ndinokupfuudza mese na Manyara banga chairo"

Him " Kkkk hanty wakatamba nenguva here regai isu mashark tirove basa kkk"

Me "Hooo nhai"

Him " Kufara kani iwe kkkk"

Ndakazoti ngaipere nyaya yacho tikaswera tichigocha zvedu...

Jonathan

Seriously ndanga ndatokuvara I think cause zvairwadza.

Sue ' Hey ko how far??'

Edited By Rue Mataz

Me “ Tobatana pa phone”

Sue “ But you don’t look good maitana sei and whats wrong with your chest?”

Me “ Ask your friend”

Ndakabva ndatobuda. Ndakadriver kuenda kusurgery kwa Baba Troy. Ndaingoda kungoti vangoita make sure kuti am ok.

Him “ Ko what brings you here tsano”

Me “Tsano kkkk ndarohwa na Manyara saka andirova muchest”

Vakafa nekuseka

Him “ Haaa imi taurai zvimwe mhani mungarohwe zvekukuvara here kkk kana kuti yatova maths”

Me “ serious ndiri kunzwa pain plus tarisai patoita red”

Him “ Pindai muitwe x-ray tsano haayaa muchatinetsa manga muchimboitei kumunhu achine hasha”

Me “ Hezvooo vanhu hamuna kwenyu nhai hamuna kuti ndinyengerere here imi”

Him “ Masese anokunetsai imi hamuzvigone zvekupfimba babie ndazviona. Next time munorumwa mbolimbo tsano kkkkk”

Baba Troy vakandifara zvavo. Ndakaitwa xray every thing was fine.....

Him “ So you see everything is perfect apa imi munongoita worried. Tell us the results e wrestling yamaita iyi kkkkk”

Me “ Hapana apa we ended up kissing but ndazongobva ndakuuya kuno... but anga ati haachade”

Clapping 🖐️🖐️🖐️🖐️

Him “Good drama its obvious she will follow up moregawo kurevha zve slow slow zvichiita. She has a court case coming up zvese izvo ma advantage be there for her... Anonyepesa kuti hachade ihasha dziye”

We laughed zvedu vakazondipa zvangu pain killer ndikabva ndaenda kumba. In an hours time I felt much better zvangu. Ndanga ndarelaxer zvangu paden. I was now waiting kuona kuti anoita follow up here and akasaita umm handifunge kuti ndinenge ndichiri kudiwa ini.

Ndakazonzwa knock padoor pangu... Ndakati come in kwakuona Mudhara zvake... I sat up.

Me “ Maswera sei”

Him “ Sir Jonathan how are you my son”

Me “ I am good thanks dad?”

Him “ Ok ko waitweiko kubva warara nguva dzino huh??”

Me “ Hapana just machest pains”

He laughed... I was surprised but kept my cool.

Him “ Chest pains nhai not heart break here mupfanha iwewe”

Me “ Yei futi kkk”

Him “ You can never do anything under the sun and go scotch free zvinosvika chete... Listen to this...”

Vakatora phone yavo kwakutanga kubaya baya kwakubva vaverenga

Dad how are you??? I trust you are well. Kuno tinofara pamwe nevazukuru... Hameno just thought maybe you can help mukomana wamunaye ikoko Jonathan. Mudzidzisei daddy ave a real gentlemen like you Dad. Baba Troy and myself are worried about him. For your own information akarova musikana wake and they are not in good books. Zvaakamurovera zvachokwadi haa mukamubvunza anokuudzai. But in short aida ma V11 kubva kuna Manyara hanzvi I am not settled ne issue ya Boss wako so prove kuti hapana chakaitika. So they had a heated argument and he beat her up, to what extent I really don't know. I have seeked audience na Manyara just to see for myself but it seems she doesn't want. I believe theres is a relationship made in heaven and it would be a great loss to the family if we lose the girl dad. Do something and knock sense into Jonathans head please dad.

Ndakaterera zvangu ende Mai troy havaite kundi meura kuna mudhara mufunge kuitawo here uko... My dad started to laugh zvavo vakanditarisa ndakanyara..

Him “ Nyadzi ka haunyanze here Jonathan and to think of it I thought you were men enough ma V11 ava eyi aya hee.... Nyaya ya Manyara it's a straight forward thing chaunoda kunzwisisa chii ipapo. Any person would use defensive tactics in his favour. Manyara angade kungoenda public iye achidanana na Boss vake here... idzi bamboo (_vachindijunga mumusoro_) dzinoshanda mushe mushe here ini am disappointed in you I am actually worried kuti unosimudza imba here iwewe... Real man don't do that chokwadi Mai Troy is right ukawona warasikirwa na Manyara you will never get a woman akadaro wife material. Uyu Mudzimai not mukadzi wanzwa”

Me “ Dad I am sorry I don't know what got into me I regret my actions. I am really sorry”

Him “ You better be young man. Ini ndakuda kuti munhu uchiitwa zvinoitwa tiri kunzwanana I want new things this coming year. Hapachisina chekumirira apa I will marry her for you woshanda mari yangu kana uchida ne muchato ndokupai I cant afford kurasikirwa ne this lady hameno iwe muridzi uri kutii”

Kutaura chokwadi dai zvaitoita nhasi chaiye kana kuri kuroora ndotoroora votondipa mukadzi wangu. But hameno kuti anga achiri kuda here

Me “ Am cool with it Dad let me get us talking then ndokuudzai”

Him “ Good apa wotonyengerera zvako usaite zvekutamba cause unorambwa zvinorambisa zvawakaita izvozvo”

Vakabva vabuda. Vachingobuda my phone rang it was Manyara ndakaita kusekerera munongonzwa....

(((

Me “ Hie (_Ndakadairira pasi semunhu ari kurwara zve_)

Her : Mushe am sorry about what happened how are you feeling now

Me : iiish ndizvozvo hazvo... don't be sorry I deserved it

Her : Waenbda kwaDoctor here??

Me : No ndichaenda... iiish thanks chat later

Ndakabva ndacutter. I guess I was winning. Ndakasekerera zvangu....

Ndichingoti garei ndakanzwa knock padoor rebedroom.... ndakangodaira kuti come in semazuvaose kwakunzwa door richivhurwa rakabva ravharwa ndopandakacheuka kuda kuona kuti ndiani I was shocked kuona ari Shez....

Me " what the hell are you doing in my room!!!!

Her "Ash chii nhai Jonah is this the way to treat a lady you fucked

Me " Ukawana time ukwane wazvinzwa usade kundiitira befu risina basa wanzwa. Get out of my room

Her " Ndangouya kuzokuudza my displeasure

Me " Iwe ndati buda mhani displeasure displeasure kudini I do not care...

Her " Ndokumbirawo unongondinzwawo Joe pliz"

Me " there is nothing to hear unoda kutii what we had was just a one night thing nothing more

Her " But you can't just fuck me and dump me ka

Ndakaseka zvangu

Me " Says who heee usade kutaura zvisina basa sekuti I am the first guy to fuck you ka ko zvawaiswero kweshwa na Terry wani nxaa...

Akabva apfugama pasi... ende futi this girl ka chii naye zvandichabatikidzwa ari muno...

Me " Iwe am not ready for your drama wanzwa get out of my room come on (_ndakaenda paari ndichida kumusimudza_)

Her " Joe please ndokumbirawo zvangu.... I have always loved you Jonathan from the very first day I saw you before I even met Terry but Daisy akaramba when I told her I had a crush on you akati hazviite so I wanted to keep my friendship naye.... but Joe I love you... this is my chance to be in a relationship with my crush

Me " And your friendship na Daisy??

Her" We can cross the bridge when we get there"

Me " Nonsense.... I have a woman you know how much it cost me to win her heart.... I love my woman and I don't love you Sharon

Akatanga kuchema. Akomana munhu uyu aida kuti ndiite sei chokwadi apa pamba pane vanhu.... ndakatoona ndikaramba ndichidai ndaizvimarkisa manje manje.... ndakatanga kumunyengerera kuti tizotaure nyaya iyi some other time kwakubvuma hake akabva abuda dhuma dhuma na Daddy ☐☐♂☐☐♂

Haana kumira akabva abuda daddy kwakupinda.... ndakanyara you know when you know you know ka anga ari maone.....

Chapter 2

Tipei

Hupenyu hwandanga ndakugara pamba pangu ndanga hwakaoma handidi kunyepa chokwadi... ndokunonzi kuzvigona you....

Ndaive pabasa paChristmas holiday so baba 2 boys vakangotorana nevana vavo vakaenda kuHoliday vasina kana chavakataura neni not even kuoneka zvekuti ndakatonzwa nevana pavakadzoka kuti vakaenda kumusha...

Tapie " Mhamha maibvunzwa na Gogo hanzi Mai 2 boys mavasiyepi"

Me " Hoo makavati chii??"

Him " Daddy vakati bvunzai muroora wenyu"

Me " Hoo nhai ok ivo vakatii"

Him " Vakatanga kupopotera daddy"

Me " It's ok My son."

Akabva abuda zvake mubedroom. Ndakazenge ndadzokera mubedroom before Christmas cause vana vanga vanzwa nekubvunza bvunza pandairara muSpare....

After sometime ndakabuda ndikanovabikira maid anga akaenda kuChristmas so I was cooking... ndichibika kudaro Baba 2 boys vakabva vabuda ne mota ne vana vavo. Ndakapedza kwakusetter table. I opened for them pavakadzoka I was shocked kuona vakabata mapaper bag ekwa Chicken Inn...

" Mhamha isu tatodya isu... ndakusiirai chenyu chikafu"

Ndakangotambira I looked into my husband's eyes he didn't say anything akabva aenda kubedroom... I was hurt kurwadziwa chaiko saka adii andiudza kuti ndisabike nhai pane kundiregedza.... I cleaned up kwakuisa vana mubedroom mavo....

Ndakupinda mubedroom kwakuwana shasha ichitambisa phone mhenzo zvaitwa.... I bathed kwakupfeka nightie ndokupinda mumagumbeze...

Him " Usade kundinzwa wanzwa pfeka gown rako kana tracksuit apo"

Me " Kuri kupisa Ba 2 boys "

Him " Monera Zambia handidi zvekunetsana newe wanzwa "

Me " Baba 2 boys please forgive me ndarwadziwa zvakwana"

He laughed...

Him " Kukwana we haven't even started yet"

Me " Saka ndiuraye zvako pane kundi safisa"

Him " Ukwane wanzwa kana uchida kufa zviuraye wega uko"

Ndakatangira kuchema ndanga ndaneta nemugariro wakadai zvairwadza kugara nemunhu mumba musingataudzane.... uye pabonde apo ndanga ndakunetsekana kuti ndodini chaizvo nzara... ivo ndaitoshaya kuti what's taking place the way he loved Sex but izvozvi ummm kuti maybe he had a girlfriend chete....

Me " Asi mune girlfriend here baba 2 boys"

Him " Nxaa unofunga kuti tese takafanana newe here ndambokuudza wakundibhohwa manje"

Ndakasimuka ndatova nehasha chaidzo kwakutanga kupopota....

" Sadza rangu haudye pano you ignore me how do you want me to live"

Him " Tipei ndirini iwe ndadzikama nhai ka ukada kuti ndikubate sana 2 boys I can do so.... food yako unoda ndidye ndinoziva sei kuti handina kuisirwa mupfuhwira ukaona munhu anoitira friend chinomuzezesa kumurume chii"

Me " It's not true kunyepa uko I never did such a thing ini.... usade kuti kana une magirlfriends ako wakuda kutsvaga pekuhwanda napo....

Hana kupedza kutaura ndarohwa mbama yakarira zvekuti neniwo ndakatoona nyeredzi muchiedza chelight...

Ndakaridza mhema....

Akabva andibata chirebvu zvine simba mukati akachisimudzira kuti nditarisane naye....

Him" Now listen to me woman.... you better pray to God that your case comes clean if it doesn't you better consider this marriage over!!! I am sick and tired of all this nxaa unofunga kuti you can do what ever you want cause ndiwe uri kushanda manje you are wrong this marriage you shall kiss goodbye stupid!!!!"

Akandisiya kwakutora duvet raiva pamusoro kwakuenda kuLounge....

Ndakasara ndikachema 🙏🙏🙏🙏

Mwari muripiko ndinzweiwo ndiregerereiwo musiki🤔🤔🤔🤔

Shez

Saka Joe anga achirevesa here kuti haandide nhayi. But why because of Manyara ka. Ndainzwa hasha dzisingaite the more he rejected me the more painful it was....

Ndakabuda muroom make dhuma dhuma na Mudhara Matibire handina kumira kwakupfuurira kuenda kuroom kwa Daisy....

Ndakupinda kwakugara pabed...

Her " Ko wanga waendepi nhai iwe"

Me " Was ku Kitchen wani"

Her " Kwane makitchen manganiko mumba muno I followed you forgot to tell you kuti undivigire chi litre changu che yoghurt ndoda kuzochidya late night..."

Me " Ndazopinda mutoilet.."

She looked at me imwe iya iya achibva angoti ok....

Ndakatanga kufunga Joe iiish ndaitonzwa kuti dai angondibata zvekare andiita zvaakandiita that day. Ukazvifunga kuti he moaned in enjoyment aripo pamusoro pangu. Apa akundiramba. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndomuita seiko mukomana uyu weduwe things... ideas raced in my mind what was I going to do...

" Hey Sharon!!!!"

Ndakavhunduka ndichitaudzwa na Daisy.. .

Me " Heeee"

Daisy " I have been talking to you you seem not to be here whats the problem"

Me " Hapana something just crossed my mind that's all"

Her " You insisted to go with me kumusha but it seems hausi pano kaiwe"

Me " It's nothing serious it just came across my mind dear"

Her " Care to share"

Me " Kkkk it's nothing important kani"

Even if it was... I wasn't going to tell her she would kill me chokwadi....

Takazoenda kunodya takasvika Joe and his parents na Mhamha vaDaisy were seated on the table. Tichingosvika Joe looked at me achibva asimuka kuenda kubedroom mai va Daisy vakamudeedza but haana kuresponder....

Mhamha " Ko what's wrong with him??"

Daisy " You asking me Gogo I don't even know"

Mai Daisy " Ummm atsamwa ko chii ndimi masahwira mototiudza"

Daisy " Ndisiyei zvangu"

I knew it was me but zvaisataurika.....

Manyara 🧡

I was worried na Joe iish apa kumuphonera anga achingondipa ma one word answer zvake. I felt guilty ndanga ndakuvadza mwana wevaridzi iish....

The following day was new years day and vana Mai Ane vaidzoka mangwana manheru.

Sue "Shaa ini nhasi ndakuenda hanty I told you we were invited kuKwekwe kwaTete kuparty saka am going na Tete vangu vaye vekuMhondoro vatakanooonekera navo... We can go if you want to"

Me " Kkkk haaa maya enda zvako dear ndave right ini. Ndiri kutoda kunoswera zvangu kumba kuRuwa ndichi cleaner hanty Mhamha vanodzoka mangwana and unovaziva zvekugara mudzimba dzevanhu havadi"

Sue "Kkkk mhamha akomana.... but program ye weekend hanty uri kuiziva"

Me " I can never forget that a new year for you new beginning tinenge tiripo muna Chitepo umo... hanty you said ma attire acho ari kwaMai Zviko here?"

Sue " Ehe haa Wednesday ndinenge ndadzoka I can't miss the 3rd zve.."

Haana kuzombogara akabva aenda... ndakasara ndichigadzirira kwakubuda kuendawo kuRuwa. Ndakasvika mumba muine basa munongonzwa ende kaSekuru aka kaive chapa manje ndakatovagezesa maplates avo ndikaita througher cleaning. Ndakazono cleaner zvizumbu zvehuku kuto disinfecter... mune rimwe zumbu maiva nehuku 400 ndomandisina kugeza.... idzo dzakasiwa dziri 400 but haa ndakona dzinenge 30 dzakaiswa paside dzakafa haaayaaa Mhamha vaitosvika vachiita Bp..... naivo vachikara kufamba Kkkk

I finished kuma 5pm kwakupinda muroad kudzokera kuHighlands.... Ndichingosvika kumba my phone rang. Yanga iri mubag so ndakanonoka kupicker ndakaitora kwakutarisa kwakuona iri number pandanga ndakuedza ku caller back yakabva yatanga kurira zvekare...

👉👉👉

Me : Hello

Voice : Is this Manyara??

Me: Hongu ndini ndiri kutaurawo nani

Voice : Its Mr Matibiri wandiziva here???

Ndakanyara but yanga isiriwo mhosva yangu I didn't have his number...

Me : Sorry henyu baba. Makasimba here??

Him : Tinofara mwana kwakadii kumba nana Mhamha

Me : Kuri right...

Him : We thank God... ko ndakanzwa kuti wakati haukwanise kuenda ku Get together kumusha kwedu

Get together ummm inini here

Me : Aah haaa ndofunga kuti kune vanotaura nepasiripo baba handina kunge ndakaudzwa ini

Him : Hoo nhai kuti kudaro patsvene ko handei ndini ndakukuudza

Ummm aaah hazvaiita even if I wanted to. Cause Mhamha havapo vese na Sisi lovely and besides vaidzoka mangwana wowana ndisipo here...

Me : Sorry Baba. Mhamha havasati vauya pamwe na Sisi... ndichiri pamba pavo. Maybe next time

Him: Aaah ok mwanangu ndanzwisisa but patinodzoka unouya ka paweekend iyi uchindibikira what about that.

Nhasi baba ava vachafunga kuti handidi but weekend ndopairoorwa Sue...

Me : Aaah weekend shamwari yangu ari kubvisirwa mari regai ndigoona since ndisiri kuenda kubasa ndinouya mid next week

Him : Kkkk ndanga ndatoti wanditsamwira kaini ok then next week yacho....

Me: Ok Daddy...

Him : Bye and take care my daughter

Me : Ok Daddy bye...

Haaayaaa zvakaoma hazvo ummm kwaMatibire ndaidiwa zvangu....

Ndakazobika zvangu kwakudya ndobva ndapinda zvangu mubedroom ma Mai Ane ndichiona TV ndaida kubva ndatoraramo ndakagaririra gore idzva...

Kana nekuzoriona ndakatopeputswa ne zuva rekuseni raipinda nepa window... ndakamuka kwakubva ndaenda pa App I wanted to check on Joe...

📡 Morning. Happy New Year.. . How are you feeling today...

I sent it . But aiva offline... Mamessage hobho muphone ema happy New Year aivemo aisava enhamo kkk... ndakazoswera ndichi cleaner cleaner. Kuma 4pm ndakapinda muroad kuenda kuAirport

I was very early well flight yavo yasvika kuma 8pm but ndaiboikana kumba. Ndakanogara zvangu mu cafeteria ndichidya zvangu....

"Can I join you"

Ndakavhunduka kutarisa kudai wanikwe its this guy.... I couldn't remember where I met him but his face was so familiar...

Him " Ko kubva wasticker asi hauchandizive here???"

Me " Sorry my memory has failed me"

Him " Kkkkk I saved you at least you should remember that"

Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti aiva the guy we kundiponesa kubva kuna Garry....

Him " Tafadzwa I am Tafadzwa kani Manyara"

Me " Yaaa I remember makadini zvenyu..."

Achigara pasi

Him " Am good and yourself??"

Me " Ndiri right"

Him " Aaah better..."

He ordered a hot chocolate.... takambonyarara zvedu kwakuzoti

Him " Ko wakandirasisa sei nhai "

Me " Handina chandakakurasisa apa I did justice to myself full stop...

Him " Yes I know but I saved you shaa"

Me " What would have happened if you didn't save me. To be honest I am not interested in talking to you. Kana watumwa just let him know to sangana ku court kuswera mangwana

Ndakabva ndasimuka ndanga ndasvotwa... akamboedza kuti Manyara but I ignored zvangu.

Ndakazonogara upstairs ndakavamirira... ndopandakaona message yangu yapindurwa na Joe..

✉ Same to you babie. I just wish us good in 2019.... I am getting better don't worry... Hameno zvandainzwa chokwadi kungoverenga or kunzwa izwi ra Joe ndainzwa zvimwe zvinhu shuwa... I loved him but there were things we needed to sort out first....

Akanyora imwe message hanzi I miss you ndikatonzwa kuzasi uku kusunga nhai iiish...

Ndakamboda kuresponder then ndobva ndaregedza zvangu....

Flight yakasvika ndikatoaona zvangu pacustoms check point kwakudzika kunovamirira pa exit. ...

Ndakafara weduwe ndichionana ne family yangu.... Pandakamhanyira mhamha ndaka sanganidzana ne that Tafadzwa guy I felt kumuridzira tsamwa ndamuona akanditarisa but ndakazviudza kuti handidi kukanganiswa mufaro wangu.... I hugged Mai Ane na Mhamha but handina kuhugger Bamkuru ndakabva ndatambidzwa Ane na Mai vake....

Mhamha " Yuwii ndi Manyara here uyu"

I had missed them weduwe.... takabva tabuda

Bamkuru " Ko Mainini handei tinotora mota pamai parker"

Takasiya vana Mhamha vakamira kwakuenda kucarpark kwacho....

Bamkuru "beautiful as ever before makasara mushe here Mainini??"

Me " Yaaa ndizvoo "

Him " Ummm ndizvooo why thought you had a blast ka"

Me " Maya not what you think it was just a good rest"

Ndaisatomboda kutaura what happened na Joe...

Him " Ooh ok. Ask hamusi fair imimi kutadzawo kundipa hug here"

Ndakaseka zvangu....

Me "Haaa handina kumbozviisa mumusoro plus ndabva ndatambidzwa mwana kkkk"

Tanga tasvika pamota....

Him " Chindipai henyu hug yacho kana isina nyaya"

Ndakabva ndava hugger bear hug chaiyo....

Him "Ndokuti Mainini let's go"

Takabva tapinda munota kwakunotora vana Mai Ane ndokuenda zvedu kumba....

Chapter 3

Jonathan

He cleared his throat vachiita kakukoshora soo...

“ And her???” vakadaro vachishamisika zvavo....

Ndakambo sticker kushaya kuti ndoti chii chokwadi... I had to come up with something faster

Me “Shez (_i cleared my throat_)”

Him “ Ehe iyeye ari kutsvagei muno and she looked as if she was crying?”

Me “Actually I saw her mu passage achichema so was asking her kubva ati something to do with her boyfriend”

Him” So you were comforting her I supposed”

Me “ Well no actually mapinda achibva kunditsanangurira what happened”

Him “ I understand you and Daisy are best of friends and besides muri sekuru ne muzukuru but uyu ummm unoona zvichiita here kuvharirana muno mubedroom... kana iye Manyara akasvika anoti chii ko iye akazoti wandibata panobuda chakanaka here”

Me “ Dad handin...”

Ndakabva ndamira kutaura haaa ndaitoda kuvati handisi ndamuti apinde.... Apinda muno apinda ega but zvaisapindirana ne statement yangu...

Him “ Hauna kudini”

Me “ Never mind... am sorry guess there are the little things you take for granted”

Him “ Big things anyway let me go”

Vakabva vabuda and this time I locked my door... Ndakazodeedzwa for supper. Ndatogara zvangu patabe. Pfee Daisy na Shez. I completely lost my appetite kwakusimuka kuenda kuroom kwangu. Mhamha vakambodeedza but handina kucheuka.... Ndakazovingwa na Mhamha ndikangonyepa kuti I had a running stomach ndokutoti zvipere...

The following day vanhu vese vakabuda kuenda kuMberengwa leaving me alone.... I was going to spend New years ndega futi. Ku Mberengwa ndaida kuenda but nyaya yekuti Shez was going as a friend kuna Daisy ndakatoregedza... Ndakabuda kuma 5pm kunoonana ne ma friends angu we had a boys fellowship again takagarira new year pakanwiwa munongonzwa kwete mbijana. I enjoyed at least we were all boys zvedu pa Kingfisher Park.

New years day ndakaswera ndine hangover haa kana kuti ndizive how I got home those weee hours of the morning hameno. Mumusoro mangu manga makazara Manyara chete akambo texeter and I was happy zvangu kuti she was checking on me. Ndakatoswera ndichironga kuti tichingowirirana na Manyara kutoisa ring muchigumwe nekutorova action. Munoti ndingade kubvisirwa roora na Daddy hazviite ndotomira mira zvangu....

Around kuma 6pm ndakabata phone yangu message pfee from Shez

✉ Hie

📶 Chiiko iwe uri kudei

Ndakatopindura zvekusvotwa chaizvo

✉ Unobva wandidaro here

📶 Asi kudini. Sharon I have told you siyana neni

✉ Ndazvinzwa Jonathan thanks a lot ndozvandatonyorera message ino kuti handichakunetse but please note it will only be over when I see my period this month

Ndakadikitira munongonzwa kushaya zvekuita zvekuti phone yakadonhera pa bed kubva mumaoko angu... Nhumbu!!! Haa ndakapera power ndakagara bva ndatodonhedza musoro wangu pa pillow... Nhai mwari what is this chokwadi. She cant be pregnant for me kana aiwa... I took my phone kwakuona aisa message

✉ Zii zvako usanyepere kudzungaira hanty wakarova nyoro its either am pregnant or not and if I am wotoona zvekuita

Aitamba uyo ndakabva ndamunyorera

📶 Ibvaapa hure remunhu wanzwa unotsavga akakuitisa nhumbu iyoyo cause its not me

✉ Ehoyi we will cross the bridge when we get there bye..

Ndasimudza ruoko kuda kupotsera phone kumadziro chaiko... I was angry but ndakazoregedza. Akomana this is not good news at all. Ipapo ndakatonzwa mudumbu mangu kurwadza munoti ndakazorara here day racho ndakungo mhanya kutoilet kuchaya chaiko...

The following day ndakanonoka kumuka ne stress chaiyo. Ndakabata phone kwakuona pane message from my sweetheart..

✉ Morning Hope you are feeling better today

I smiled kani message dza Manyara so ndainzwa hameno chokwadi. I responded..

📶 Morning beautiful. Iiish am much better thanks for checking on me... I miss you

Yakabva ya Ticker blue sekuti anga akatovhura chat nhai.. ndakaramba ndakavhurawo kuda kuona anoresponder here pekuti I miss you ndikaona zvangu zii. Ndakazongoti regai ndisiye mangwana ndainomuona ku court kwake ikoko

Daisy

Ummm very funny indeed ndakanetsekana nekuti why Joe angosimuka pa table by presence yangu na Shez. Kuti ndi Shez waanga achiitira attitude here or ndini. But to think of it na Shez waitirane attitude.... Ndini chete what was really wrong with Joe actually we hadn't been in good books for sometime now but we usually have fights but not to this extent... To think of it futi it really wasn't a fight cause he just bursted at me ne issue yekusada kuenda ku retreat ku Chengeta.... Maybe I should try and talk to him ndakazvidaro then I thought again kuti ndozozviita ndadzoka from Mberengwa ku family get together....

Takaenda kuMberengwa ndina Shez. And of late Shez anga ari chiname change kana mhamha vakatombodaro well she had her heart breaks na Terry so ndakangofungawo kuti maybe she needed a shoulder to cry on hameno.

New years day takaenda kunochera mvura ne ngoro na Mai Troy ne vamwe vekumusha ikoko ndo pavakanditangawo...

Mai Troy” Ko nhai bestie mukoma asara sei kumba”

Me “ Moreva Joe haada hameno we are not talking”

Mai Troy “ Really and why?”

I explained to her what happened before Christnmas

Me “ So handikwanise kutaura kuti apa cause handitozivewo”

Mai Troy “ I think maybe its not you he has been low ne nyaya ya Manyara akamurova and she ditched him haachada”

Me “ Serious but he didn't tell me kuti amurova akangoita sekuti it was an argument ye ma V11 chete”

Mai Troy “ Yaa that's what happened so he must be talking it out on everyone”

Me “ Oooh ok I see haa nyaya ya Joe na Manyara inotoda iri book chair. So many mishaps and I think Havana tolerance on each other zvangu... maybe its not meant to be cause ukaona kuti its too much problem after problem”

Mai Troy “ Kkkkk maproblems anosimbisa relationship kutoratidza kuti pane rudo and kurwiswa kuya kana isu vemweya takutaura... ‘

Takaseka zvedu. But for me the relationship was a big NO NO for me kwandiri zvimwe zvinhu hazvidi kumanikidzira. Manyara anga akuita kunge ngoda kudaro inodiwa nemunhu wese. Ma problems ese ari kuitika aya imagine ava mu marriage. Anyway ndange ndisiri

kuda zvangu kutaurisa unozonzi hee Daisy azodai plus munhu ari murudo haaudzike zvachose.

Manyara

Takasvika kumba bhoo bhoo ndichingoudzwa nyaya dzekumhiri kana vari saMai lovely yooo vaibva vatovhaira sekuti ndovega weduwe...

Her " Unoda kunyengerera bamkuru vako vambokukwidza kuenda kumhiri kwegungwa aiwa Chief vandiitira zvimwe gore rino "

Ndaitoseka zvangu

Bamkuru " Heee munhu anozeza kukwidzwa ndege pa SA apa mozoti kwese uko "

Me " Haiwa regedzai imi ndiendeswa na Joe mamanje tinenge takugara kuAmerica kkkkk"

Vese vakaseka but Mai Ane vakanditarisa.... ndakatonosiya mabags amhamha muroom matairara kwakuenda zvangu ku Kitchen. I had cooked kare food before going ku airport so kwanga kuri kungoisawo mumicrowave....

Bamkuru vakati vaida kari kaSadza iniwo kutokanganwa kuti vanhu vabva kunze kwenyika vanoda ka Sadza.... Mai Ane vakauya ku Kitchen ne chair na Baba Ane...

Bamkuru " Mainini izvi zvana lasagne munoitira veku America ndivo vazvijaira isu toda sadza"

Ndakaseka zvangu...

Mai Ane " Iyo America isiri kubva pamiromo yenyu asi wakadzokerana nechimukomana chako?"

Bamkuru " Mai Ane asi chii nhai daka rako na Joe nderei mhani zvakuzobhohwa"

Her " Hameno ita zvawada but ini muface wako handimbomufarire"

Vakabva vabuda... Handina chandakataura zvangu I kept quiet. Pakaita a moment of silence Bamkuru kwakuzoti

"You guys cool"

I knew vaireva na Joe daivaiziva zvavo kuti vanga vapotsa vadzoka ndaku mortuary naivo vaitomuvengawo. But ndaisada zvangu vazive...

Me " Sort of... ndakaenda for dinner kumba kwavo"

Him " Really am happy for you. Pakuti sort of apo what's the matter?"

Me " Aaah hapana ngaichipera yaJoe iyi yazotsamwisa vamwe Mai.... makandivigirei handinga bikire sadza mahara"

He laughed...

Him " Ini ndaitokufunga daily zvekuti zvandakakuvigirai hazvitodi kuratidzwa vana lovely moyo ungarwadze "

Me " Shuwa here darling inga zvangu"

Him " Ko sa mainini vega you deserve the best... chimona kaSadza kacho ndakutonzwa kutoda sadza nzara ndikasadya nemubiki varo"

Me " Ummm imi munouraiwa "

We laughed. Ndakaribika sadza kwakupakura vanhu vakadya tikanorara....

The following morning takaoneka after tea tikadzokera kuRuwa... Mhamha vanga vasuwa kumba kwavo.... Changa chatongosara mangwana ku court kuti zvaimira sei.....

Chapter 4

Manyara 🍷☐

Ndakamuka kuseni kwakugeza it was day recourt case... case yedu yainzi iri kupinda na 11.30am so we had to be pa Rotten Row at least na 10.45am. I was meeting my lawyer at 9 am ku Waterflo kubasa kwaBamkuru.

Ndakageza and prepared zvangu kutaura chokwadi I wanted nyaya iyi kuti ichipera yanga yakundibhohwa...

Ndakanyorera Joe message yaaa was worried kuti aiva sei zvake...

📶 Morning how are you feeling today???

Yakaticker blue but response dhololo...

Ndakangosiya ndakadya cereal Bamkuru vachibva vauya....

Him " Nhasi machenera court here mainini"

Me "kana kungochenawo zvangu"

We laughed. Takasvika kubasa and I sat down na lawyer tiri 2.

Lawyer " Manyara we are going to face the magistrate are you ready.

Me " Yes I am zvangu

Him " I can see uri worried ndakamboita consultation ne the lawyer representing Mr Garry... vaitaura zve out of court settlement. Hameno ini hangu from a legal point of view it could be wise since he didn't inflict any physical harm. Get me right am not saying emotionally you are not harmed but for the sake of your imagine it's wise....

Me " Ko hazvizonzi ndakanyepa here and his allegations what will happen

Him " I am here to protect you. He will reverse everything through the press and we will find a good wording that protects us. I can draft the agreement we can meet the Pp before the session and toagreer...

Ndakaona zvakana zvangu ndanga ndakusvotwa ne nyaya yacho. Ndakataura futi zvekubasa akati aifanirwa kutondi compensater... My lawyer suggested he buys me a car twin cab and \$5 000 USD as compensation. But we will tell them to offer first then kana ma offers avo ari below our expectations ndopatinozovaudza zvatiri kuda. Ndaka agreer zvangu but ndaida kuti ndinzwe kuna Mhamha na Sisi Mai Ane cause panzvimbo ye mota maybe ikangoita zvayo stand kwaiva kufunga.... Ndakazobuda imomo kuma 9.45am ndikaenda na Bamkuru kuHighlands kunotora vana Mai Ane, Mhamha na Tete ndopataka discusser vakati ivo stand iri nani....

So takazoenda ku court. Tichisvika ndakavhunduka kuona Tete Mai Troy na Joe vakamira panze... Vakabva vauya pataive kwakumhoresa vanhu vese. Tete Mai Troy gave me a hug... Na Joe takangomhoresana zvedu but ndakaita kunge ndabatwa nemagetsi ne handshake yake..

Him " Ndeipi"

Akataurira pasi

Me " Mushe zviri sei"

Him " So so"

Tete Mai Troy vakabva vandidhonza ruoko rwangu kuenda neni paside ndakasiya Joe achitaura na Bamkuru

Her " Vasikana musadaro weduwe"

Me " Kkkk chiiko Tete "

Vakandibata face...

" Ndinoripa zvangu mhosva yehanzvadzi makakuvara papi" vakadaro

Me " Kkkk Tete ka ndakatokutsamwirai imi aaah"

Her " Hanty uri kuramba here kuti ndigadzirise zvinhu... muri kuitei weekend askana"

Me " Haaa Sue arikuroorwa uyo maybe next weekend"

Her " Handidi maybe makoti ndoda exact date"

Me " Joe anenge ariko here ikoko"

Vakaseka zvavo

Her " Iwe chii newe tiri kutaura zvaJoe here pano. This is my meeting with you or unoda ndiuye kumba kwenyu kuna Mai Mutambara"

Me " Aaah zvinozoita here"

Her " You see saka toti sleepover ne Tuesday ka"

Me " Kkkk apa Daddy varikuda ndiendewo kumba"

Her " Unozoenda ndinotaura navo.... so unouya toswera worara wodzokera hako"

Me " Haaa yaas ok Tete"

Her " Good girl"

Her " Ndangoita over hear your lawyer muchiti munoda kuita out of court... can I or Joe be part of the meeting I think it's important kuna Joe..."

She was right at least akazvinzwira ega haandinetse cause ndinofa nekurohwerwa zvandisingazive...

Me " It's fine.."

Ndakabva ndadeedzwa kuti tinoona Pp. Tanga tichipinda ini Bamkuru na lawyer...

I hugged Tete she whispered good luck in my ears.... Ndakafamba ndakatarisana na Joe akanditarisa ndichienda kwaaiva.... he was kumberi kwangu. Pandakapfuura vana Mhamha... ndopandakabva ndamubata ruoko Joe kwakumutora kuenda naye...

He didn't say anything. Ndakaramba ndakabata ruoko rwake. Akamhoresana na Lawyer...

Lawyer " We all ready to go"

Me " Yes"

Takapinda muoffice macho and manga makagara Tipei, Garry, his lawyer, that guy akambondimirira pacase ya Nicho, Tafadzwa ne another guy zvekare.... mutarisirwo watakaitwa na Joe wanga wakaoma I think aimuvenga zvisingaite... ndakaramba ndakabata ruoko rwaJoe

Nyaya yakataurwa na Pp then lawyer vaGarry akataura zvaanga achikumbira...

My lawyer " We have heard you my client is willing to do this out of court settlement provided that your client issues a press statement apologising and correcting the lies he displayed on media that they were having an affair... secondly he apologises to my client on deformation of character and emotional stress he has caused. Thirdly my client was employed and now it's obvious she will not be able to execute her duties therefore loss of job and leaving my client jobless means she will not be able to meet her day to day needs...

His Lawyer " Thank you we have heard you. My client is ready to apologise and even speak to the press. We will table our exit package to cover all emotional pains and job loss...

My lawyer " Fine we also need to see what you have on offer if we are not in agreement you will have to settle on our demands"

Vakataurirana na Garry achibva abvuma.....

Pp akazosiira nguva kuna Garry kwakubva ataura

Garry " I am very sorry Manyara about what I did please find it in your heart to forgive me. To be honest I have always loved you and it was out of Love that I did what I did. Please forgive me I have learnt the hard way and I promise not to nag you again. I am sorry that you have lost your job and I hope my offer for compensation will be able to assist you"

Handina chandakapindura lawyer wake akabva atobuditsa document...

His Lawyer " My client as a way to compensate ma losses is offering the following: A 1000sqm stand in Sunway City fully paid for with Deeds, 2 years full salary, \$2500 USD.... however my client further apologises and is aware no amount of money can restore back the confidence lost we are truly sorry

Ndakarohwa nehana stand mari ne salary zvakaoma... my lawyer whispered to me kuti totora here offer then Joe ndiye akapindura kuti it's ok....

We signed maforms and all. Tapedza ve Herald vanga vatoripo and he made his statement. Tipei was also pardoned but handina zvangu kutaura naye....

Kungobuda press ikati munonyepa vanga vazara zvino majournalist. Handina kutombopihwa mukana ndakanopinda mumota mabamkuru zvekuti Joe handina kuzotaura naye.....

Takananga kuHighlands tichitsanangurira Mhamha,Mbuya naTete vangu zvakanga zvaitika.... Sekuru vakaenda ne mota yavo vaina Bamnini muninina waDaddy.... Vanhu ava vakazenge vasvika ndatopinda ma Pp

Tete " Mai Lovely apa pana Manyara wakazvizvara muroora ummm ndafara nekupfavisira moyo mwana wehanzvadzi yangu you are a star"

Vakandihugger ndaive ndakagara pakati pavo na mhamha. Avawo ndo vamwe Tete vangu Mai Nyamhamba vaigara kuBulawayo ava vaive nani zvavo ndovaiwirirana na Mhamha kungoti masanctions ekumba kwavainge vakaroorwa.

Mhamha " Matoita basa Tete masiya mabasa enyu naiye mukwasha wangu anonetsa munamutendawo kuuya kuzomira ne mwana wehanzvadzi yenyu"

Tete " Vanombotiziva here vana Manyara ava kuti tiriko.... Iye Mai Ane kubva kare kaya katakamuperekedza ne mambuya ake kwa Mambo wake Mapanzure ndipapo"

Mhamha " Imi wonekaiwo kokungovati huyai kuno munobvei"

Sisi Lovely " Ko Tipei hauna kutiudza'

Ndakatoona kuti Mai Ane vachinja nyaya yamhamha yanga yashooter manje. Zvinhu zvaitovabhohwa semumhu akachengeta vana ega...

Takataura nyaya ya Tipei kusvika tisvike kumba kwa Mai Ane. Takasvika maid abika lunch tese tikadya.. Ndakanogeza kwakubuda kunogara panze na Tete, Mbuya na Mai Ane

Mbuya Mai Shamie "Ende muzukuru kufitwa ne hembe soo regai baba boss ava vanzwe kukuchiva uripo"

Tete " Kkkkk kutodza isu vemahipi ka zviri murudzi... Ko kusazoti introducer kuna bamnini ndivo here vataona"

Me " Hey weduwe mirai kuudzwa kani maitweiko"
Mbuya " Hatimire cause paya pane zvemurume kani"

Mai Ane " Zvipiko anonetsa mukomana uya plus ane kamwe kahunhu kuda kutonga ne mari
type dzakadai dzinonetsa...

Tete " Yooo ndanga ndaona se Gentleman kaini"

Asi Mai Ane chii navo nhai... I really wondered why vanga vari kudaro Jonathan

Me " Haaa Zva Mai Ane here zvenyu imi ndiye muface wangu ndiye wandinoda...

Mai Ane " Tete na Mbuya imbataurai nemwana haadi kuterera vamwe izvozvi
akadhumbaniswa ne umwe musikani actually mukomana uyu akadzokera kuna Ex wake
achidanana na Manyara"

Mbuya " Yohwee ichokwadi here ichi muzukuru"

Me " Yes sort of but he explained ndamuona akabatana na Ex wake but akanditsanangurira"

Mai Ane " Ukanyengedzwa nekupusa ka

Tete " Mai Ane imbomira tinzwe kubva kumuridzi"

Mai Ane " Ndofunga akatokwirwa kare kana munhu achipofomadzwa kutadza kuona kudaro

Me " Iiii weduwe ini ndakambokudaro here muchidanana na Baba Ane...

Tete " Kkkkkk Mai Ane chienda kunotandara nevamwe utisiye zvedu naManyara

Vakasimuka vachiseka vachienda. Ndakasara ndichibvunzurudzwa nezva Joe ndakavaudza
zvangu but didnt go into detail. Vese vakanzwisisa zvavo vakandipa advice vese vakati
vaizoda kumuona Joe wacho. Ndakangodaira zvangu kuti tichauya but ndaida kutanga
ndapedzerana ne munhu wangu first we had issues that needed to be ironed out before taenda
kumberi....

Ndakabvunza Tete about my dad vakangoti mazuvaano vaive kuChinhoyi... handina
kuzobvunza hangu zvakawanda vakabva vatotanga kuwoneka nesuwo takatowoneka
takudzokera kumba.

The following day ndakamuka namhamha tichiita zvehuku dzavo. Takashanda tiri 2 kudaro
and combination yedu makeke... takagara takuchiundura 50 dzaidiwa ne umwe mukadzi
mutown.

Her "Ko mukwasha wangu uri kumuita sei ndaona asiri kufara"

Ndakaseka zvangu dai vane maziso ekuona vaona ini kwete Joe kutonzwisisa munhu akasiya
andirova..

Me "Kkkk ko madii kumubvunza"

Her "ibva apa usada kundinetsera mukwasha wangu"

Me "Ndinomunetsa ndadii ari kufara sooo hanty ndakaenda kumba kwavo on his father's invitation for Dinner"

Her " Hoo asi makutoda kuroorwa zvino ana Mbuya Mai Shamie makavaudza here"

Me " Kkkk haada not yet Mhamha ndane 4 months chete ndichidanana na Joe handidi zvekumhanya regai tidzidzane slowly zvedu"

Mhamha " Iwe unotopenga chete mozivei nekudzidzana munozodzidzana mave mumba menyu uchamitiswa hameno hako"

Ndakaoma nekuseka zvangu Mhamha hameno navo ndivo vakatodyiswa naJoe...

Me "Haayaa Mhamha imimi Joe akakupei chokwadi "

Her " Kkkk kungotaura zvangu uya mukomana mukuru akutoda zvemukadzi saka ukaramba uchimudelaye men have their own way of getting what they want anokupa nhumbu"

Me " Kkk Mai Lovely asi nhumbu yacho inotambidzanwa mumaoko here?"

Her " Uri kuseka asi hamusati mamborara mese here"

Ndakaseka nhaka huku idzi dzotibuditsa mucloset...

Me " Muri kundibvunza asi handina kukuratidzai report yandakaitwa ipapa here"

Her " Haina kutaura kuti uri mhandara zve"

Me " Kkk ndiri ini handitozivi nezvazvo plus Joe wacho haasati ambotaura nezvazvo kkkk"

Her " Tichanyeperwa pano chete kuzotaura zvemukwasha hatidi but chinhu one chanda kukuudza mwanangu ndapota zvangu mabvi ako aya kunamata handizive hangu but mese mune problem na lovely munoraramiswa nemunamato wangu of which hazvishande zvamuda kuita you need to be prayerful ndinoshama kuti Lovely nekumusha kwake kune mweya yakadaro munhu anotoita zvake muchato nesadza kutadza kuita serious nekunamata. Iwe uri kumboona here kuti kubva udanane naye Joe maproblems after problems kana iye Garry akadii kuzama kuku raper pese apa kubva utange kushanda ikoko asi kungouya kwaKe atova nezemo... zvese izvi mweya uri kundinzwa... hatirwi nenyama asi ne mweya yemuchadenga hapana sarai paachauya achiti tucha tucha one to one ukamisidzana naye.... Joe ndiye murume wako but ukasashandisa mabvi ako aya uchazviruza.... vana Tete nana Mbuya vangakuraire vakadini asi ini Mai vako handikuudze poison Hondo dzhupenyu dzinokundwa nekushandisa mabvi"

Paitaura Mhamha ndainyatsatsojekerwa ne maproblems ese it was true 4 months idzi have been hell

Me " Thank you Mhamha ndichazama kuita seizvozvo"

Her "Good girl ndochikafu chehupenyu ichocho. Ndiri kuona hangu Mai Ane haasi kuda zva Joe and ndinoziva munowirirana. Iwe ita zvinoda moyo wako lovely haugare naye mumba mako nhaika zvese zvaano claimer kana chiri chokwadi unochizarirwa through prayer... inokuvhura maziso pane zvausingaone "

Me " Ok ndanzwisisa Mhamha hameno pane zvanga zvichinetsa between me na Joe so his Sister Mai Troy vanga vati ndiuye kumba kwavo ne Tuesday tikagadzirisane ndanga ndichikumbirawo kuenda"

Her " Hanty unoona kuti handisi mwana mudiki ndakatozviona kuti pane zvanga zvichinetsa anyway usandiudze handidi kuzvinzwa. Unoenda zvako asi unoita hunhu ikoko ndezve mazuva mangani"

Me " Maybe one"

Her " Ok nhasi ndopauri kuenda kunorara kwana Sue ka hanty mabiko ariko mangwana"

Me " Ndizvozvo ndanga ndichitoda kubuda naye kuma 3 kunotora ma attire edu handizodzoke ndinenge ndakurara ikoko hameno kana kuri kuzoendwa kuchiroora ndinenge ndakuuya Sunday"

Her " Ubve wadzidza ikoko panorairwa mwana washe iwe muranda terera...."

Me " Understood madam"

Ndakanyatsonzwa Mai vangu vachitaura nemoyo wese I just hoped this would work out between me and Joe....

Ndakazobuda ndageza ndachena chena zvangu kwakuenda kunotora Sue kumba kwavo anga atopedza kurukwa takapinda mutown tikatora hembe dzedu takaitisa mapumps edu aquotwe negira reattire so takano collector kwazvaigadzirwa takapedza tikaenda kumba kwana Sue ini ndikatangawo kurukwa tairukwa peruvian but moyo waingova muphone ndaida kungonzwa voice raJoe but ndakazvibata ndikati regai ndiitore Tuesday tinyatsa kugadziriswa zvedu....

Chapter 5

Bruce thinking

I really didn't know what was happening to me seriously speaking I was developing feelings for Mainini vangu Manyara. Were they feelings or lust nhai... Yes I don't wanna deny that they were times we were so close and I felt like that but ndakazviudza kuti hazvishande. Lovely made us close. Ndiye akauya ne issue yekuti Manyara na Iye are one person just because of the bond they shared.... madays ekutanga mu marriage ndakamboita ka confusion but like Manyara was young then plus you know with your wife ma first days munenge muchipengesana ka. But now ndakuona ma characters evanhu vacho.

Manyara had a different character pana Lovely but not to say ndaisada mukadzi wangu ndaimuda but hameno kamwe ka feeling kandaive nako and to be real I was actually fighting it.

Jonathan □ □

I never got a chance to speak to Manyara after the court session there were too many journalists kana pandakasara vanga vakutoda kundibvunzawo ko hanty ndanga ndaonekwa ndakabatana naye maoko here.

Ndakasviko pinda mumota ma Mai Troy tanga tauya ne mota one. She drive off

Mai Troy ‘ How did it go wawana ma V11 ako here’

Me “ If it wasn't kuti tanga tiri pa court ndaida kumurova that Garry guy kutokumbira ruregerero rwekuda ku raper mukadzi wangu shit mhani’

I went on and told her zvese

Her “ Better its over zvimwe siyana nazvo am happy at least wakunyatsonzwisisa it sort of creates closure...”

Me “ Well yes of course but we still not talking na Manyara ka”

Her “ Yaaa I know she is coming for a sleepover on Tuesday so ndokuda when am done kutaura naye you might as well finish off but ndodawo munhu ari mature Joe this childish play yamuri kuita has to come to an end. I am in agreement na daddy varikuti roora I think once you are married muyedzo inoita mushoma”

Me “ Yes sure I promise shaa I wont let you down. Ndakatenga an expensive ring kuAmerica time yandanga ndiri ku West Africa its very original and it cost me a lot ndaida kunyatsa kuita engagement then thats when I heard of this rape issue

Her “ Woow nice that's good am happy at least this issue is over you guys can continue”

Aitaura hake Mai Troy but chaaisaziva ndechekuti am in trouble na Shez anga akundimara nxaa.

Mai Troy akandisiya ku fife Avenue ndokwandaive ndaparker my car. Ndakatomboenda zvangu kubasa I was starting work ne Monday so ndaida kumboona ona zvangu.

Ndakapedza zvekubasa ndakuenda zvangu kumba ndobva ndaphonerwa na Brian.

☺☺☺

Me : Maboss

Him ; Tsano muri kupi

Me : Around kunei

Him : Ndiperekedzeiwo kuChimanimani pane ka deal kandinako ndoda kudzoka zvangu on Sunday

Ndakaona sekuti hapana zvandaiita zvangu. Sue akanga anditextira kuti she was getting married ne Sunday so I knew ndokwaanenge ari Manyara so ndakabvuma

Me : Ok but hakuna vakadzi hanty

Him : Pfutseke chiroora uko... So ndouya ndikutora ka after an hour kuden

Me : kkkkk Bhoo...

Ndaitofunga zvangu babie rangu was this forgiveness yanga yaitika here. Should I call her ndodini ko but I think I should just chill till Tuesday tonzwa outcome yemeeting yacho. Hameno if I was able to hold on ma feelings angu for Manyara were too deep ndaingoti kumuona kumufunga ndaitonzwa erection chaiyo.

Ndakasviko ita ka shower kwakuudza mhamha kuti ndichambobuda kuenda na Brain...

Her “ Hoo ok so you will be back Sunday??”

Me ‘ Hongu I am not sure what time zvangu”

Her “ Ok note that Tete vakudzokera ka musina kana chamaita nezva Manyara”

I was like huh what was I supposed to be done vanhu vane pressure ava hey.

Me “Mhamha zvinhu zvacho ndezvekumhanya here”

Her “ Aiwa but look ma problems enyu akuafector nesu mumba muno baba vako vari kugaro imba kuti taura nemwana wako aroore. Chiiko chiri kunyanyonetsa ipapa”

Me ‘ Mhamha we had some misunderstandings”

Her “ Ita wakarova mwana wevanhu. Nhasi ndaida kusvika ndichienda kucourt but ndiri kunyara zvisingaite what kind of munhu are you nhai”

Me “ Mhamha I am sorry it was just an misunderstanding

Her “ Misunderstanding nhai so mavapapi”

Me “ we really haven’t started talking”

Her “ Uri right right mumusoro mako. Unofunga angagarire izvozvo anotorwa nevamwe vakati wavava ipapo panzvimbo yekutonyengerera. Iyezvi baba vako is complaining nezvavakaona Shez achibuda mumba mako usade kuti tsvagira umwe Camryn pano takatoona tikagutsikana na Manyara isu and izvozvo ndozvatiri kuda. Tete is going back next week Sunday toda kunzwa kwavari kuti zviri papi”

Ndakaseka zvangu vanhu vepamba pedu vanga vane moto mubhurugwa nenyaya yaManyara kani

Me " Kkk sorry kani Mhamha hapana zviripo na Shez uyo hanty munoziva kuti ishamwari ya Daisy here"

Her " Kutaura zvangu... because handidi zvisina basa isu pano tiri kuda Manyara... enda udzoke uronge zvinoitwa nhaika"

Me " Ok Mummy love you..." ndakadaro ndichips kiss vakandipusher uko

Her " Ndati ndoda Manyara kkk"

Me " Ehoyi my Queen"

Ndakabva ndaenda kubedtoom kunotora phone yandanga ndaisa pacharger ndopakabva paphoner Brian achiti ari pagate.

Ndakabuda tikapinda paroad. Takapfuura Ruwa ndopakabvunza Brian zvaManyara.

Him " Ko blasen makazodini nechimoko Manyara nyaya yake na Boss"

I told him zvakanga zvaitika kuCourt

Him " Shit son of a bitch ndosaka ndisingade Gulez vako vaende kubasa unokwirirwa mukadzi"

Me " Old fashioned shaa ini chibasa chehu secretary ndochanda marker she better be someone else not a secretary"

Him " Hope munowirirana or makutokanda pakitchen??"

Me " Kkkk that's what I am planning but hanty I told you hatisi kutaura kubva zvandamurova"

Him " Shit mhani newewe uchinyanya unga demander stonyeni kudaro babie rinoda softers itonyengerera hako"

Me " Yaaa taura hako."

Phone yakabva yarira it was Shez... ndakaidaira zvehasha chaizvo

☺☺☺

Me : Urikudei iwe nxaa

Her : I miss you

Me: Inga wakati hauchandiphonere wani what's your problem

Her: Ndataura wani I miss you Jonathan Matibire kkkk that's my problem

Ndakabva ndacutter

Brian " Yooo what was that all about??? "

Me " Haaa ndine stress bro "

Him " Stress yei futi ndi Camie here uyo"

Me " I wish she was at least she was understanding ukamuudza kuti No it's No. Ndi Shez bro am in a dilemma

Him " Am I missing something Shez Shez asi in Sharon Kay

Me " Exactly that girl is shit!!"

Him " And how does she become shit to you... fill me in am missing something....

Ndakangoti Brian was my friend anga akatosiyana na Simba zvachose although vese were my besties but uyu aiva mature... I told him everything.

" What!!!!" Akadaro achishamisika ndamuudza kuti I slept na Shez

Pakamboita ka Silence.. .

Him " Tell me it's a joke"

Me " Bro wish it was a nightmare ndimuka zvangu"

Him " Wamama shamwari newewo Shez pavanhu vese here better dai wakadzokera kumarutsi hayaa"

Me " Apa she is saying ndine crush newe chii chii hee ndika misser period uchadini"

Him " (_achirova steering_) Ummm yaa ko wadii kungodanana naye"

I interjected....

" What !!! Handipenge kaini. I love one girl panyika pano"

Him" Did you hear me say love her. Ndati dananai"

Me " Iwe kudanana hanty ndo love yacho here"

Him " No look if you get into a fake relationship naye unomunyengerera kubvisa nhumbu yacho kana iripo injapisi ka iya then wapedza wochiramba.... ukaramba uchimujinura achada kukufixira izvozvo remember she has a crush on you ka"

Me " Iii shaa hausi kundichekeresa here iwewe ummm ko zvikaramba"

Him " Kurambeiko unomuti you are not ready for a baby yet but zvinoda wanyatsa kumukuvadza nerudo mupe love ne cash ne ma promises wapedza naye "

Me " Ko akaziva kuti am still dating Manyara "

Him " Uri kuenda ku Barbados shamwari izvo haambozvitsvage mupe fake love chete"

Ndakanetsekana serious going out na Shez ko zvikaenda ne pamwe ndaizodii.. . Nyaya yacho yanga yakundibhowa I told him I will think about it...

Daisy...

Haada ende Jona anga asiri kubatika zvachose... Vana Mbuya na Sekuru vakatitangira kusvika kumba isu takazosvika manheru ndopandakaudzwa kuti Joe aenda ku Chimanimani apa ndanga ndakaronga kuti timbotaure....

The following day ndakadeedzwa na Mhamha vangu kuroom kwavo.

Mhamha " Nhai Daisy ko uyo shamwari yako haana kumba here zvaakungoti take take newe"

Ndakaseka zvangu...

Me " Ane depression yekuvharwa nemuface wake... told you nyaya yacho wani"

Her " Ehe hazvo but chiname chacho chanyanya ndakanzwa na Sekuru vako kuti vakadhumana achibuda mumba ma Joe achichema Sekuru is angry nezvazvo havana kunzwisisa tsanangudzo yakapihwa na Joe. Remember Joe arikunetsana nemusikana wake.

Uye Manyara ane passport yekuuya pano anosvika paadiri ari iye owona shamwari yako ichibuda mumba maJoe....

I was shocked at what I was hearing ummm Shez what was she doing mumba maJoe nhai ummm...

Me " Mumba ma Joe ndanga ndisiri kumboziva ini Mhamha"

Her " Saka isu hatidi miyedzo Sekuru wako vari kupopota kwanzi handisi kugona basa Manyara akauya pano what next saka izvi ava Shez zvatowedzera moto. Taura naye amboenda kumba iniwo ndodawo nguva ne wangu mwana zvino akaita seku tivharira tese tese hazviite wati anogara kupi...

Me " Ku Belvedere ne kuWarren Park"

Her " How come kunzvimbo 2"

Me " Maparents ake are divorced so ku Warren Park ndokune family house ku Belvedere ndokuna Mhamha vake vano lodgerwa na Mudhara"

Her " Kana newewo unoita shamwari yakadaro kuto pembereka kuratidza kuti mweya uri kuzvitenderera free spirit chaiyo any way shame ngamboenda kumba"

Me " Agara aifanirwa kuenda cause akutoda kutanga kuenda kubasa Monday"

Her " Monday kure nhasi chaiye ngaaende plus ndinoda undiperekedze kuNorton kwa Tete vako mangwana"

Me " Ndazvinzwa Mhamha "

Ende futi anga ari maone chaiwo. Ndichangomuudza hope I won't offend her...

Ndakadzokera kuroom kwedu kwakuwana Shez arongedza rongedza mubedroom... ndakangonzwa kubhoikana ndafunga nyaya yekuti awonekwa achibuda mumba maJoe aaah kana pane zvaari kuronga ndoda kugara ndamubatisa muranda kadzi

Me " Iwe what's happening between you and Joe??"

Ndakaerekana ndabvunza ndaisada zvinoenda kure aingofanirwa kundiudza kuti aibatei mumba ma Joe...

Her " What do you mean??"

Me " Aiwa couzy hatidi zvekuita kunge tadzungaira answer the question simple"

Her " Nhai Daisy what kind of a question is that asi Joe wacho ati pane zviripo here

Me " No but wakaonekwa uchibuda uchichema mumba maJoe explain madam"

Shez thinking

Oh my God ndakashaya kuti ndotii and Daisy kana abeeper abeeper.... think think Shez I told myself...

Her " Ndaisachema ini actually ndange ndichikumbira charger"

Me " Charger inga une yako wani"

Her " Yanga isiri kuita"

Me " And mine look Sharon ini pano ndinochengetwa na Sekuru hanty handidi kukanganisirwa relationship vangu vakufunga all sorts of stuff and secondly I think nyaya ya Joe we have spelt it clear from Day 1 you can't have a relationship naye... and I hope crush yako yaka expirer

Me " Iiii wabva wandidaro here. Hanty Joe ari kudanana na Manyara here?"

Me " Don't play clever you are my best friend uri kutoziva nyaya yavo yese it's just a warning don't even try to be his shoulder to lean on.

Shez thinking

If only she knew. Heee don't be his shoulder to lean on iye akatondikwira shut up Daisy and get a life. Joe atova wangu uyu just wait and see kana mwari akandisekerera chete nhumbu ikabata you will wombera me sa Mbuya rubbish

Her " Ehoyi I have heard you"

Ummm Shez I just hoped she wasn't messing na Joe aaah I won't forgive her. Not that ndoda Joe aroore Manyara but Shez no ways.... Ndakazomuudza kuti am going na Mhamha kuNorton... I think anga agara abhowekana zvake ne zvandanga ndamuita akabva ati akuenda kumba....

Chapter 6

Manyara

Hiii i was so happy for Sue. In the fullness of time God makes all things beautiful. Akaroorwa zvakanaka kani and zvakarongeka. Akabva atopihwa mukadzi ipapo. They were not going to have a wedding hanzi tichaita later on. Tanga takachena kani ne hembe dzakafanana....

After marooro takaenda kumusha kwacho kunoita chiroora. Zvese zvakafamba zvakanaka. Sue takamusiya ikoko. Ndakadzoka nana Tete vakenana Mbuya. I was very tired zvekuti Sunday ndakasvikorara zvangu munetero wacho apa ndini ndaidriver.....

Monday morning ndakaita basa Tarie anga avepo so we did washen ne ku cleaner. Pandakapedza i was tired ndakamboda kurara zvangu. Ndakanozvambarara pa bed. Ummm life was going to be boring Sue was married apa ini no job haa mazino chaiwo.... Ndakabata phone yangu ndikatarisa mamessage kwakuona pane hobho ndanga ndakapedzisira kuenda pa app on Saturday... Ndaitotarisa zvangu message from Joe but dhololo and ndakarwadziwa nhai ndakazongozvishingisa kuti I would be going kwa Mai Troy.... Imwe pfungwa yakambonditi maybe he has moved on aah hameno.

Ndakazoona imwe message yaingova number yakanzi yakanzi Hi... Ndakabva ndatopindura kuti Hi... Ndakabva ndaona _typing..._

✉ I am good its Sharon

Ndakashaya kuziva kuti Sharon wekupi....

📶 Sorry lost manumbers

✉ Ende unovhaira askana... Ndi Sharon Kay shamwari ya Daisy

📶 ☐☐♀ Ooh my bad iiish am sorry

✉ Its ok just wanted to say Hi zvangu

📶 Thats nice of you.... How is life

Haaana kana kuzopindura zvake.... Ndakangosiyawo zvakadaro...

Ndakazobuda na Mhamha manheru kuenda kuMonday prayer.... Mainly ndainamatira zvangu relationship yangu na Joe. Ndaimuda Joe but we had to clear the air first topfuurira mberi zvedu. Marriage kwandiri ndakange ndisiri kufunga along those lines maybe kutotsvaga basa first ndotangawo degree program rangu then after tambo settler then ndochiroorwa...

Manje Mai Lovely wasn't for that... road yese kudzoka she was like I hope makanodzidza kwana Sue cause manje manje muchange makuitawo hatidi kunyadziwa kwava Mukurungai vangu. Hayaaa...

Tuesday ndakati nonokei kumuka zvangu kumborester chaiko. Ndakazogezwa kuma 11am ndakarongedza kabag kangu hanty ndainoita sleepover.... Ndakazowoneka mhamha kuma 1pm kwakubva vati simbisa hanzi toda munhu anonzwisisa ikoko... Ndaitoda kuvapindura kuti nyaya munoziva here cause it seemed she thought i was the wrong person. Ndakazongonyara cause nyaya yakaitika na Joe ndaisada kuti izivikanwe nevanhu vekumba kwedu.

Ndakabuda ne mota yangu kwakunanga kumba kwa Mai Troy nzira yese ndaiterera Jah Prayzah ndichifunga zvangu how we started our relationship na Joe... Ipapo ndaitotarisa kuti ndichamuona chete kwaMai Troy papi pachopavachagara neni ndega Apa i was missing him like crazy.

Ndakasvika ndikatambirwa nemufaro. First thing I noticed was he wasn't there nhai... Ndakabhoikana. Takapinda mumba and I helped to cook food yemanheru... Baba Troy arrived kuma 5pm ndopatakabva tapinda muspare bedroom manga makarongedzwa zvepamusoro kani...

Mai Troy " Ndomuroom menyu umu maiguru"

Ndakafa nekuseka really kunzi Maiguru here kkkk

Me " Tete ndiri Manyara ini"

Her " Hooo kkk kana zvakadaro neniwo handizi Tete ndiri Mai Troy simple kkk

Takaseka zvedu....

We got in and sat.

Her " I hope ndakuitirai zvamunoda iyo ifruit hamper ayo matoiletries then mvura ne juice"

Me " Kkkk Tete musadaro imimi zvese izvi for me here??"

Her " Ko For you chaiye makoti ndiwe wega unozvitarisa pasi isu tinenge tichitoona amai vedu mamuri..."

Ndainyara weduwe kuitirwa zvese izvi...

Me " Thank you Tete..."

Her " Anyway dear ndangoti maybe tingotaure zvedu... Its not a court session but just a friendly talk and handisi kuda kukumanikidza you just take what benefits you zvimwe zvisina basa newe throw it in the bin nhaika...

Me " Ehoyi Tete..."

Her " Chekutanga i would like to apologise to you ndakamira mutsoka dzemhuri yekwa Matabire nezvakaitwa na Joe iiish isu kumhuri yedu hatizvizive isu zvekuti izvozvi tiri kunyara dear and hameno tichatarisana sei nana mjamha nezvakaitwa I am truly sorry dear tiregererewo...

Vakabata ruoko rwangu... my mind went back to what happened misodzi ikatanga kujenga....

Me " Its ok Tete zvinhu zvakaitika tese tisingatarisire. You don't have kunyara vana mhamha cause no one except Sue anoziva nyaya iyi... And handitode kuti vazive...

Her " Hiii serious here makoti iiii wakaita zvako wena ummm thank you hameno taipinda pai nyadzi dzacho taisadzikwanisa nhaka...

Me " Its ok Tete"

Her " Chechipiri hameno kuti pachine relationship here ne my brother but ini sedunga munhu I feel that you guys are meant to be, zvinhu zvese zvinoitika izvi ndiri kuona sekuti muri kurwisa and pese pane chakanaka panorwiswa"

Me " Its true Tete but ini hangu ndinoona sekuti pasina trust hapana relationship and Joe anenge asisandi truste saka zvinogona kunetsa"

Tete " Iyo hameno inodawo muridzi but i think mese munofanirwa kuita effort kuti relationship yenyu isazungunutswe. Maybe mukawana nguva munyatse kutaurirana zvakanaka and you iron out your issue muchipanana nguva mungazvide here maiguru.

Me " Yes Tete i think ndingade platform yakadaro for me yes ndinomuda Joe and i still have feelings for him but there are things i feel we need to talk about and iron out Tete zvinhu zvakaite seTrust kana tisina kuzvigadzirisa ndiona sekuti tinogona kutadza kupfuurira mberi

Tete " I know makoti but love is patient and mese you need to be patient for this to work... Slowly but surely we can get there. Kunzwisana kunodiwa murelationship zvese nekudzidzana on both sides. I think zvatatenda kuti zvinoita kuti mutaurirane can I call Joe aye mutaurirane nhasi. Ini na Baba Troy tato sacrificer this night kuti tigadzirise zvinhu zvenyu. Please feel free kutiudza zviri pa moyo wenyu harisi dare rino its a open discussion

Me " Its ok Tete..."

Her " Chimbosarai muchigeza bathroom riri across the passage... then ndakunoronga na Baba Troy Joe wacho aye"

Me " Ehoyi'

Ndakasara ndichiita zvekugeza zvacho hehede kugeza ne ma bath salts.... Ndakapedza kwakupfeka zvangu a long dress zvangu. Ndakagara katime vachibva vadzoka. Vakati ndiuye ku Dinning room. Takanogara pama Dinning chairs na Tete. Baba Troy vakabva vapinda na Joe. Haada hameno zvandakanzwa patakasanganidza maziso so... We greeted. Takagariswa opposite each other actually munhu wese anga akagara akatarisana ne munhu wako.

Baba Troy started kutaura vaingotaura the importance of trust and communication in a relationship..... Ndaiterera zvangu but Joe airamba achinditarisa. I think Baba Troy vakazozviona

Baba Troy " kkkkk Looks like Tsano hamusi pano... Ambhuya vangu vakanakisa ava huyai mugare paside pa Mai Troy otherwise hapana chatobuditsa nhasi kkkk"

Tese takaseka zvedu. It was true ndanga ndakutonyara ini He stood up kwakunogara paside pa Mai Troy. They continued to speak to us. Pavakapedza vakabva vati.

"Am giving you 30 mins. 15 mins Ambuya and 15mins Tsano muri muSpare umo I want you Ambhuya to listen Tsano vachitaura zviri kuvanetsa murelationship yenyu. Munenge muchinyora in point form then Tsano moita seizvozvo when you are done modzoka pano we will be waiting for you..... Hatisi kuda kuti multe argument muri imomo just speak your heart out mumwe achinyora chete

Takasimuka kuenda kubedroom kwacho he opened the door ndichibva ndagara pabed. Tese we were holding note pad ne pen.

I highlighted I wasnt happy with what he did to me kundirova,, i needed him to trust ne kwete kugara achindifungira

He highlighted I was not being open to him I had secrets that i was keeping for example he had first hand information kuti ndakaita one week ndichi visitir Garry morning and evening. And that I lied to him about the person who fixed my car, akataura zvekutu Garry aimubhohwa and he highlighted after incident ya Garry he wasnt comfortable kuti ndirambe ndichiita secretariat work...

Patakapedza we went back. They both read zvanga zvakanyorwa pavakapedza vakabva vati

Baba Troy. " Ambhuya are you comfortable to discuss maconcerns in our presence"

Me " No problem"

Him " Ok fine so totanga nemi henyu..."

I had recalled the only days andakaenda kumba kwaGrry day and night were madays I had forgot my tag mubag raanga anaro.

Me " Firstly I am sorry I lied about who fixed my car to be honest ndakatya kutaura kuti it was Nicho nenyaya yekuda kwe maprevious but nothing was going on the rest of the story remains the same. Secondly issue yekuenda kwaGarry we had an arguement and i fogot my handbag in your car Joe. The following day kwaiva kubasa and my tag yeoffice was in my bag. You also had my phone so i called my boss ndichida kuti ndipihwe authority ne vekuIT but he refused vakati ndiuye ndichitora tag ravo until he is back in office. Ndakapedza week rese ndichitora kuseni ndomadzosa manheru thats when I was knowingly introduced to his mother. There was nothing between me and my boss and his intentions came to light when he tried to rape me"

Pakamboita kasilence.... Baba Troy kwakuzoti

" Tsano ndimi manga muchiudzwa munotii manzwisisa here"

Akasimuka kwakuuya kuside kwangu kwakupfugama.

"Babie I am really sorry... I am sorry for everything I have done. Ndoda kureurura i followed you kumba kwaboss vako i hired someone to follow you. I didnt trust him but dont blame me

on not trusting him my instincts were correct.... However what i did was wrong these secrets have caused wounds to our relationship its not only you but me too. I am sorry Manyara for causing bodily harm to you... I was so obsessed with Garry that I couldnt even trust you... I am sorry. I am sorry again for Camryn issue what i said was what happened. Ndichiri kuda kuti relationship yedu ienderere mberi because i can not live without you Manyara ndokumbirawo undiregererewo"

Ndakabatwa ne mashoko ake...

Me " I have forgiven you Joe but please do not hurt me my heart is fragile"

I Held his hand he stood up and i stood up and we hugged..... The hug was long... I cried in his arms apa ndanga ndakutonyara Tete futi...

"Right isu takunorara. Tsano you know your room. Ambhuya maratidzwa kwenyu... Tinokumbirawo kutaura kuti hatina kuuya pano kuzokuchatisai guys so you know the drill kkkk"

Ndakanyara ndichinzwa vanhu vachienda... Joe lifted my chin and I looked him in the eye ndakabva ndatarisa pasi nekunyara achibva asimudza zvekare my chin kwakuramba akandibata. I looked at him our eyes met. Ndakanzwa week chaiyo nekutariswa na Joe... He bought his lips to mine and we started to kiss...

Ndakamubata nechekugotsi iye achibata muwaist rumwe ruoko ruri kumusana. The kiss intensified I was enjoying ndakangoerekana yamiswa kwakutakurwa bridal style neni kuroom kwandai rara kwakubva andiisa pabed. He came pabed ipapo takaisa musoro kupillow achibva atangisa kundikisser his hands akatanga kundibata mazamu angu iiiish ndakanzwa kupera simba i wanted him to continue and never to stooooopppppp.....

Chapter 7

Tipei

Zvinhu zvacho zvanga zvakatooma hazvo ndakambofara kuti at least Manyara anga a dropper macharges nekuti kuenda kuJeri ndokumwe kwandaitya but handina kuziva kuti Jeri ra baba 2 ranga rakatooma kupfuura Jeri chairo.

Takabva kuCourt tisingataudzane tikasvika kumba hapana chavakataura. Ndakangosvika kwakumboitawo basa rangu pamba since ndanga ndisina kuenda kubasa. Takangoswera tisingataudzane kusvikira tirare. Te following day was a Friday. Ndakafumira kubuda kuenda kubasa like always stress ndoyandanga ndanayo I was looking forward to a change of attitude from my husband but kana zvake he had hardened his heart even more nhai....

Ndiri kubasa kune vainzi Mai Anna vandaingotaura navo well kubva nditange kushanda pa Gee- tech ndaingotaura navo. Munhuwo aingova down to earth saManyara saka taitaura. Pabasa pedu panga pakanyanya manose ne vanhu vanoda kubatira chirungu padenga saka zvekuwirirana nevanhu vese vese zvaisamboita ivo vaitosarudzana vaid a izvozvo...

Mai Anna " Ko makorokoto nhai vasikana"

Me " Musandidaro weduwe"

Her " Asi kudini aita zvake Manyara Jeri ranga rakakugarirai zvimwe tendai Mwari"

Me " True veduwe but kumba kwangu dhololo pese apa at least taitaudzana zvedu marough but nezuro kana bufu up till now"

Her " Mupe nguva Tipei he will come around. Ari kudigester"

Me " Kuti kudaro stress yandiuraya akoma from size 32 ndave 28 chaiyo ndichapedzisira ndakupfeka 15 to 16years"

Her " Kkkk waida kuwedzera kusimba nezvawanga unazvo izvi tenda mwari kuti hauna kutofa seka zvako Loice iwe"

Lunch hour yanga yatopera achibva atosimuka kudzokera ku workstation kwake...

Ndakasvika kumba He was mubedroom vakarara pabed he was just staring vakatarisa mudenga. Ndaingopinda ndichingobuda but no word.

Ndakabika chikafu chemanheru. For the first time since ndatanga nyaya dzangu ndakawona munhu achidya chikafu chandabika. After supper he called me kubedroom I sat pabed pavanga vari...

Him "Saka uri kutii nenyaya yako"

Ndakatadza nekupindura kwese cause ndaisaziva zvekupindura zvacho

Him “ Uri kunyarara kasi hausi kuda closure pa nyaya iyi ka”

Me “Aiwa ndiri kuda”

Him “ Saka chauri kuramba wakanyarara chii ok maybe you are enjoying this hapana nyaya tongotamba iri kurira.

Me “ No Daddy I am sorry pamwe pachu kusatoziva zvekupindura zvacho. Ini ndanga ndichikumbirawo mundiregerewo”

Him “ Pane zvipi zvacho.... problem yako you want to wait kuti ndikuudze zvekuita when I am talking to you nicely haudi. Anyway mai 2 Boys can you kindly pack your bags ndoda kunokusiya kuseni kumba kwaMai vako”

Hana yangu yakarova zvekuda kutsemuka chaiko... Ndainzwa mushe here. I froze..

Him “ Uri kuramba wakasticker zvandataura hauna kuzvinzwa here”

I got of the bed and down on my knees and began to plead naye uku misodzi ichiyerera chaiko...

Me “ Ndiregererewo murume wangu please ndokumbirawo vana vangu vanorerwa nani ukandidzinga kani please baba 2 boys kani”

Him “ Chokwadi chiripo Tipei handingagare ne munhu ane hunhu hwako how can you try and drug your friend. Kana uchikwanisa kudrugger Manyara then mupfuhwira ndisahwira wako. God knows what we have been eating all these years.... Chindibvirawo kumeso kwangu unorongedza ndoda kukuendesha kuseni ndigoswerawo ndichitsvaga mari wanzwa”

Ndakachema ndikachema munongonzwa madzihwa aya aisava enhamo and kumadya ndakamadya. But zvese ndakaita munhu akaomesa gotsi. Ndakazorongedza zvangu ivo vanga vabuda hanzi ndiri kumboenda kuma shops... Zvekuti hope dzinouya unenge usati wasangana ne dambudziko kana uri panguva yakaoma kunoyedza chaiko wakasvinura

Baba 2 Boys

The case was over and anga avaitira zvavo Manyara otherwise mumwe munhu aitoripinda Jeri. I was bored ne hunhu hwamai 2 boys and believe me no man would tolerate nonsense yakadaro. Ndaitoda zvangu kuti aende kumba kwavo but moyo wakarwadzirwa vana vangu. I grew up in a broken marriage and takazorerwa na step mother ummm the trauma hauzvade futi. That was the only thing other than the last strand of love that saved Tipei. I had told myself rudo haruna basa i could actually let go of love and move on but iish my kids kani.... But I wasnt going to give in so easily ndaida kumbomupinza fear anyatse kuziva kuti zvaakaita hazviitwe and ndine simba remuramba kana ndikada zvangu cause I think anga akufunga kuti I will give in nekuti I was stranded nekushaya graft....

Jonathan □ □

Chimanimani kwaitosvota zvako ndakatodemba dai ndakatoenda zvangu kwairoorwa Sue maybe i could have gotten a chance to see my babe cause I was missing her too too bad... Idea yaBrian ummm zvekutopinda murelationship even iri yenhema na Shez zvaisaita handina zvangu kuda kupikisana nemunhu ari kukupa advice hazvaiita but ndega ndakaona kuti hobho vanhu vanosiiwa vamuitiswa varidzi vachiramba munhu achiita single mother saka ndo team yaaitojoiner cause no ways will i accept shit...

Monday morning tanga tatove pagraft and everything was flowing well. I was now preparing for my new assignment Barbados yaa i was working on nailing it now that I would be doing my Phd ndange ndiri kutotarisa a big promotion kutonzi Regional or Country or Southern Africa Director so and so..... Ooooh what an achievement....

As planned by my sister Tuesday evening I was at her place. We got a big lecture from Baba Troy and Mai Troy and truly speaking they spoke as if they were in the relationship themselves exactly the challenges we were facing.... Ndakanyara munoziva well i didn't know but ndaitracker munhu ari kunotora ma keys haa importance of communication apa ndakainzwisisa plus nyaya yekuti kana tatsamwisana be slow to act and quick to think no matter the circumstances we should learn to communicate and clear the air... She poured her heart i poured mine but one thing I couldn't tell Manyara was about Shez Izvo zvakaramba kubuda zvachose i couldn't and not now especially ndaregererwa....

When I carried her to the bed ndainyatsoda kumbofeeler munhu wangu. Panga pasiri kuda zvapo speed semunhu anga achangoregererwa pasame issue iyoyi... I kissed her kunyatsakuona kuti apera and I bet you dai ndakangokumbira stonyeni ndaipihwa pachena... I stopped... Ndikabva ndakwanyanuka kubva pabed.....

Me “Rega ndinorara zvangu hanty wane hope here??”

She looked at me twuuu ziso tuchiratidza kuti twapera nezemo...

Me “ Ko asi hauchataure here”

Her “kkkk asi hauite”

Me “ Ko ndadini futi babie moto watabatidza apa unonetsa kudzimura ufunge hako look at me”

Ndakanongedza pamberi pangu achibva avhara maziso kunyara apa smile kani... Ndakaenda paari kwakusvikomubata maoko iwayo ndakamabvisa but akatsinzina

Me “ Uri kunyarei nhai babie”

Her “ Asi chii nhai”

Me “ Chadini ukasavhura maziso ako ndokuitisa zvimwe zvinhu”

Akaseka akaramba akatsinzina ndakatora ruoko rwake kwakumubatisa mbolimbo yangu direct akaita kunge a gwiniwa ne magetsi achitizisa ruoko. I laughed kwakumunama ne kiss... Ndakazonzwa munhu achipuller tshirt yangu kundidhonzera paari ndakakanganisa kutsika kwakuwira pamusoro pake. Kana shungu zvake mwanasikana. Yaaa munhu anga ava pa heat

kunge nguruve uyu cause pakatangwa kushandwa munhu pa romance apo tshirt yangu hameno kana yaipona apa munhu aimoviser makumbo sei kushiringinya chaiko. Ndanga ndakuvara nezemo but I told myself kuti pano pavakutoda munhu anozvidzora it wasn't the right time although all indications were telling me kuti ari kutoda zvekukwirwa but pataive pachos plus tanga tichangobva mu reconciliation zvaingodawo a proper place not here...

Her “ Joeee pleeeaaassee” akachemerera and ndaiziva kuti ndizvo zvandiri kudeedzerwa....

Me “ I know babie but not here and not now i love you...” _i whispered into her ears..._

She moaned... Ndakanzwa tsitsi zvangu kuti ndanyima munhu ari kutokumbira hake I took my hand kwakuenda palulu pake kwakutanga kupuruzira kunze kwepant haa akaita kurubata ruoko.... kunge kuti nyatsotsimbidzira kani.... Ndaida kuseka zvangu but ndakazosiyana nezvekuseka kkk.... ndakaita kusvika ndamunzwa akuchema apa aisimudza sei waist achiitira ruoko rurikupuruzira kunze kwepant... Uku ruoko rwangu rwakapedzisira rwavharirwa muzvidya.... Ndanga ndakuvara hey ndakaita plan kwakuita kuti abatanidze makumbo ake.... kwakubuditsa mbolimo yangu ndakangoibairira pakati pezvidya kwakutanga kurwira ipapo... Ndakakwira zvikatoita kwakureleaser ndanakirwa zvangu and sperm racho ngariwande.... Ndakabva ndarara paside pake..

“ Thank you my love“ ndakadaro ndichifemereka

Ndakamutarisa anga atovhara maziso nekunyara..

Me “ Ibvaapa ko tikazoita the real thing uchatofa nenyadzi ka... Manje ndingadai ndanokugeza but bathroom pariri umm tinobelviser vana Mai Troy zvisirizvo“

I Stood up kwakubvisa pant rangu kwakupukuta masperm akamboramba but I insisted . Pandakapedza i kissed her goodnyt. Moyo waisada kusiya babie rangu but zvaisatoita tirare murembo one ndaiona sekuti ndaisazogona kuzvishingisa again so prevention is better kkk.

Believe it or not i didnt sleep that night ndichingofunga Manyara and ndaida kumunyengedza kuti are one more night cause tanga tisina kutaurirana chaizvo we needed a way forward pa relationship yedu and it needed kuti tigare pasi. Ini ndanga ndatozvipira kuroora zvangu cause magora kana achidai in your presence ko kana usipo...

The following morning ndakamuka na 5am kwakuenda kurembo kwaManyara ndakamuwana achitopedza kuwaridza mubhedha apa anga ageza.

Me “ Morning sweetheart how was your night.... Smelling good...”

I held her from behind...

Her “ Mine was fine after last night kkk”

Akadaro atendeuka kunditarisa...

Me “ Manje ndauya kuzochinyatsa kupedzisa what i started neh??”

I was holding her nechemu waist and our eyes were talking as our lips were talking...

She laughed zvake

Me “ Asi Chii nhai (_I imitated her_) kkkkk the way you laugh the way you smile
inokonzeresa babie ndinobva ndatopera ufunge zvako... You mean the world to me babie”

Her “ kkkk kundida unondida hako but nezuro ndakakupa visa ukaritambisa I am wondering
kuti pane chinobuda here pa real thing"

Akaseka achida kutiza pandaive. I held my grip kwakumuunza pedyo neni

“ Wati kudini!!!!”

Akaseka zvake

“iwee usafe wakada kundipima ndokuremadza two mins nayo apa ukareversa mashoko ako”

I tightened my grip ndikanzwa kuti “sorry kani " achiseka zvake ndakamunama nayo kiss
tichibva tanzwa kukosora. Kucheuka kudai kuwana zvavo Baba na Mai Troy vakamira
padoor

Chapter 8

Manyara 🐼

Ende ndakanyara sei akomana iiish kuita pane zvaitika ipo pasina zvapo...

Mai Troy " Sekuru marara kupi imimi"

Joe " Ibvai apa ndarara muroom mangu tavanhu vakuru isu kkkk"

Baba Troy " Ende Tete vacho futi hamuna chakanakawo imi kkkkk"

Mai Troy " Ndomuziva uyu ndakakura naye kkkk anyway marara mushe here Maiguru?

Ende Tete Mai Troy havaite akaomana. Joe akazviona kuti ndatopera ne nyadzi zvangu.....

Me " Imi Mai Troy ka imbomirai izvozvo kkkk"

Joe akabva andisiya kwakubuda na Baba Troy ndikasara na Mai Troy..... Vakatanga kuseka zvavo ndokugara pabed....

Tete " Mamuka Seiko maiguru kkk"

Me " Ende Tete hamudaro chokwadi ndamunhu mukuru ini kkk"

Tete " Nyadzi dzenyu idzi ka kkk, I just hope hapana zvamaitwa?"

Mme " Haa maya he is a good boy uyu aka tendeuka kkk"

Her " Better kana zvakadaro zvinofadza.... anyway matomukira kunge munhu ari kuenda kubasa here vasikana"

Me " Kutojaira ndatogezwa saka ndanga ndakunotsvaira zvangu mumba"

Her " Kwanhasi imbozororai handei munobika breakfast yevarume 2 ava vari kuenda kubasa"

Me " Ok Tete no problem

Vakabuda vakandisiya ndichipedzisa kuwaridza mubhedha wacho. Ndakangoisa ka light make up kwakutobuda kunogadzira breakfast. Takabatsirana na Tete takatanga nezve vana vechikoro vaitorwa ne school bus so I prepared their lunch boxes apa vana vacho vanga vakutonditi Gogo Manyara... Takapedza vana vakaenda tikasara tichiita breakfast ye vakuru and in no time tanga tato pedza zvanga zvatoita mufunge. I cooked pan cakes (_ayawo ndakatodzidziswa na Tete ndaisambozvizivavo_), eggs and bacon ne baked beans. Panga pasina hapo chingwa. For cereal vakadya cerevita... Takagara tese patable...

Baba Troy " Ambhuya how was your night kkkk"

Ende mubvunziro wacho akomana ndewe kunditsvaga kuti nditaure chete.

Me “ It was ok ndarara mushe zvangu”

Baba Troy ‘ I hope manga maka locker door cause munhu uyu ndinomuziva”

Takatarisana na Joe

Me “ Aaah ava munhu kwaye manje akarepenter uyu”

Joe “ Phewww babie wandi saver zvako iwe I am a good boy”

They all laughed....

Baba Troy “ Ambhuya munokwanisa here to spend another night ndiri kufunga kuti manheru tiende for Dinner hamunga visitor morega kuspoilwa ka”

I knew this was one of Joe’s plans he wanted time neni.

Me “ Ndanga ndakutoda kuwoneka ini...”

Tete “ Asi ka makumbirwa ne mukwasha mungachiramba here”

Joe “ Siyai babie hangu imi vanhu hamugute kumuona sei”

Baba Troy “Kunge kusada Tsano muri kutokwenya mhino nekaseyanwa kuti dai zvangoita kani ndokuzivai imi. Ambhuya ini hangu zveku begger ndogona futi Tete venyu I went down on my knees to ask for her hand in marriage saka kana mada I can do that

Vakabva vayedzesera kuda kupfugama ndikavamisa

Me “ Nooo musadaro I will stay”

Yeeeeaaaaaahhhh was what I heard from them ndakaseka zvangu

Mai Troy “ Joe na Manyara hamusi kuona matotinonokera here isu takuda zvinhu zvisina kana restriction isu”

Heede vanhu vanga vakutoda marriage manje ini zve marriage ndakanga ndisiri kuda I mean not now I needed space..... Handina hangu kupikisana nazvo Joe ndiye akangoti manje manje.

Joe akabva atoti ave kuenda anga anonoka kubasa ndakamubuditsa kuenda kumota kwake ne lunch box yake...

Me “ Here is your lunch box”

He looked at me and took my hand

Him "Akomana usadaro so ndakutoona watova Mai Matibire tiri kuden kwedu babie I cant wait for that day ufunge hako"

Me " Kkkk hapana chisingasvike one day chete"

I gave him a peck pamuromo achibva andidhonzana..

Him " Is that the way we kiss kundipa kiss yawapa Troy"

I laughed. Ndakaita zvaaaida zvacho...

Me " Chienda hako.... but waronga dinner apa handina kana night wear kuno ini ndotomboenda kuRuwa"

Him "Kuti kwaueyi wakati uri size ani zviya ndokuvigira inini but manje size ne hip iro ka'

Me " Pfutseke"

Akaseka zvake kwakureverser mota achingoseka kwakuridza hooter kuenda....

Ndakazooka message ichipinda hanzii....

☑️Don't worry my love I will sort zvese panoti daddy ndipo pano pese have a blessed day at least nhasi ndinoshanda knowing kuti you are with my sister kkkk

📶 Kkkkk hoo wakunditsvagira mupurisa manje mangwana ndinenge ndakuRuwa

☑️Kana ukakudzokera😊

📶😂😂😂😂😂😂

☑️😊☐☐☐☐ Uswere bhoo love you

Hayaa aah Joe asamboita zvake zvinenge zvekupenga ndichitadza nei kuenda kumba kwedu. My mother will kill me chokwadi.

Takaswera na Tete Mai Troy vachindiudza nezve life yavo about Matibire family vakandiudza zvekare about kumba kwa Baba Troy. Ndakanakidzwa nenyaya kani. Ini ndakataura zvekumba kwedu dzakataurwa kani...

Her " Aaah dai makandiudza kuti you have never been kuSA ndakakuendesai nhai. Regai ndigoona pamberi apo tinoenda"

Mai Troy vairatidza kuti she was a loving person and we clicked we had some similarities zvedu in terms of characters. She lectured me on being prayerful vachiti ma relationships anorwiswa so I should always be prayerful....

Takazobva panze kuma 3pm after the whole day tichitaura nyaya. Ndakambonorara zvangu muroom mangu actually kunonzi kuita lay down.... ndakabva ndayeuka kuti I didn't

communicate na Mai Lovely kwakubva ndaphone ndichivaudza nemudiro avanoita Joe vakangobvuma zvavo...

Ndakazogeza kwakungoisa make up... around 6pm Joe akabva asvika akandiwana ndakarester zvangu muroom mangu...

Him "Waswera sei babie"

Me " Ndaswera zvangu kana maswerawo daddy"

Him " Nice one... stand up and try your dress and shoes

Akadaro achizvibuditsa muplastic bag....

Me " try my dress iwe uri muno here"

Him " And so what??"

Me " Handidi buda hako"

Him " Come on we have done swimming together plus ndatosuwa kukuona wakashama"

Me " Ayewaa shaa bude kasika "

Akaseka kwakubuda. I took the dress akomana Joe aipenga here when I looked at the dress it looked expensive it was a long maroon dress jira racho raitsvedzerera manga mune matching clutch and matching heels and when I checked the prices I was shocked akomana. I wore everything and it had a perfect fit. Mu clutch bag manga mune hair pin yr maroon one ma glitters and jewellery...

Ndakatarisa pa full length yaivemo kuita kunge queen akomana I loved nice... Tete vakapinda and she was like woow ivo vanga vatochinja and she looked woow to.

Tete " Kune vanhu vanogarwa nehembe this is on point Mhamha Matibire

Me " Thank you Tete you equally look good too"

We went out for dinner kuMeikles. The guys were also looking professionally nice with their tuxedos and boy ties...

Pese pandaifamba vanhu vaicheuka chete Baba Troy vakazo puller joke vachiti Joe itoita wekubatisisa...

We had a lovely Dinner a alacat menu. Pakazoridzwa music and we all stood up and danced.... manga mune varungu and they were all dancing. I went into his arms and we danced together....

After the Dinner we went home kwa Mai Troy... hameno vana Mai Troy havana chavakataura vakangonorara isu kubva tapinda muroom mangu.... Joe akatora stool yepa dressing table kwakuuya nayo pedyo ne bed kwakugarira.... I sat on the bed...

Me " Thank you for tonight I enjoyed plus ndanga ndakachena

Him " Unotendei babie it's my duty yekuona up keep yako"

Me " But we are not yet married..

Him " That's exactly zvandiri kuda kuti titaure firstly I have been given a new appointment I have been assigned to Barbados from the 24th of Jan to 6 months..."

Ndakarwadziwa handidi kunyepa Barbados aaah ndaizomuona kupi manje nhai...

Me " Hoo"

He held my hand....

Him " I know babie it hurts I am sorry"

Me " Ummm it does"

Him " I have a suggestion so we make it less painful

Me " What"

Him " Ndakuda kuroora by the 24th of Jan zvese zvine zvapera ndотора munhu wangu toenda "

Aaah it wasn't even practical at all... plus it was just too early

Me " Joe hazviite"

Him " What do you mean kuti hazviite don't you want us to be together

Me " I do.... but marriage is a bit too early it's 4 months now since we started dating.

Him " And how many months dzatinofanirwa kudanana babie

Me " Its not only in months I need time to sort myself out and time to heal as well as time to make this relationship stronger...

Akanditarisa zvake...

Him "I don't understand you explain when you say time to sort yourself out... time to make this relationship stronger asi une ma doubts about us here

Me " No handina but it's take it one step at a time"

Him " I don't want to lose you. I almost lost you and I can't let that happen again...

Joe akomana haaa ini zvekuroorwa not now maybe tongoitа mainroductions kuma family's or something maybe

Me " Give me time to think honey"

Him " How many days??"

Me "Ndokuudza paweekend"

Him " Look at me "

I looked at him. Ndakangotaura hangu zvekuti weekend kuti nyaya yacho imbopera..

Him " I love you Manyara Mutambara...."

Me " I love you too Jonathan Matibire"

He stood up kwakundiita kuti ndisimuke kwakutanga kundi kisser. The kiss intensified. He started to kiss me muhuro munzveve ummm I was on fire I wanted him to go further akadzika pa cleavage kwakutanga kukisser mazamu angu... I moaned kani apa muromo waiita basa maoko achiitawo kumagaro neuko....

Akazoerekana andisiya kwakuti

Him " Zvakwana zvanhasi good nyt my love"

Me "Kkkk ok nyt"

He left. Ndakabva ndatochinja kwakulocker door kwakurara zvangu....

Lovely

Ndakaphonerwa na Mhamha vachindiudza zvekuti ndinofanirwa kunamata vandirotanda ndichirwisana ne mademon...

☺☺

Her : Hakuna chinhu chinokunda munamato Lovely izvozvi wakazvitakura unenge utoripaweakest point yako vanhu ndopanobatira vanhu ipapo prayer prayer prayer

Me : Ndazvinzwa Mhamha ndinonamata wani... mukati ndinosvika pamuri here zvine chipozve prayer izvi

Her : Aaah hakuna kuti chipo... chipo chekutura nedenga here iwe prayer idunga munhu mwanangu ehe tinokunamatirai asi imi zvinamatirei have a relationship na mwari...

Me : Ehoyi Mhamha

(_takatarisana na Baba Ane ko yaive paloud_)

Her : Good ndiri kufunga kunochingura Tete vako maMutare umo kwanzu Mutsa haasi kunzwa mushe saka vanga vakuti anozouya weekend manje moyo waramba but ndotoenda nemabhazi

Me : Aaah hoo ko munogoenda ne bhazi sei madii kutuma Manyara mongosvika kwaMutambara kwacho momutura ka

Her : Aah Manyara haapo uyu akaenda kwaTete vake

Me : Tete vapi ivavo kuBulawayo here apa haana kutaura wani

Her : Aiwa kwa Mai Troy hanzvadzi ya Jonathan

Me : What!!!! Aaah Mhamha mune shuwa nezvamuri kutaura here imi

Her : Yooh ko unokanukei zvine basa here akadeedzwa kuti vagadzirise nyaya dzavo chete saka handione pane chakaipa ini

Me: Muchazviona kuipa kwazvo kana akuotirai nhumbu apa orambwa nemukomana wake iyeye muchingoendesa mwana kwese kwese kunogadzirisa chii ko kana akanopihwa murume ikoko. This is Joe's sister mind you...

Her : Handifunge kwese ikoko zvingasvika Manyara and discipline...

Yakabva yacutter phone yacho... ndakasvotwa Mhamha vanopenga fani kwavo kuda Jonathan here zvavanoita izvozvo nxaaa..

Me " I am pissed shaa Mhamha havadaro... Joe haachaita for Manyara. Ndinoshaya kuti ndomuudza seiko haaterere Manyara wacho... she used to listen but now"

Him " The power of Love let her make her decisions ukamurambidza unoda kuti ndimuroore here inini cause anongoti Sisi makandirambidza hakuna achandida ndakuuya ipapo ndozvaunoda here??"

Me " Zvitori nani pane kuenda kuna Joe wacho"

Vakaseka zvavo Baba Ane

Him " I don't think your hormones are doing you good. Ngatirare tone ungototaura zvimwe "

We laughed and made love too bad that night...

Chapter 9

Jonathan □ □

"Manyara Manyara Manyara guys I will go crazy one of these days... This girl was just awesome she made my world go round and round....

Kurara ndichiziva ari musame house neni kwakandirwadza I could have slept holding her in my arms enjoying the goodness of Love. Haayaa dai kuri kumba kwedu ka Momz na Mudhara vaisava nebasa ndaitomurova makumbo zvobva zvavharana mumba imomo taitoswera takutoitana baba na Mai Matibire.

I had to make a plan Manyara zvaari kutaura zvekuti imbomira izvo zvaisaita.... Regai ndigotaura na Tsano ndinzwe kuti toita sei.

The following morning ndakatomutswa na Tsano vauya kuroom kwangu. Murume ari organised zvake uyu and anondida futi very supportive....

Him " Tsano mukai ndatongoti regai ndinotarisa kuti murimo here ndisati ndaenda kuroom kwaAmbhuya kkkkk"

Me " Haaayaaa inga makaudzwa wani kuti nda repenter wani....kkkk"

Him " Ndazviona asi zvakaoma sei kurara uchiita golfer babie riri paseri kkk"

Me " Makuda kuwanza ka"

He laughed...

Him " Tell us hanzii ne nyaya yekuroorwa mawirirana here???"

Me " Tsano hameno ngano dzaari kutaura heee ndoda time.... sorting my life kudzidzana ndatopererwa"

Him" I have an idea Tsano. Mudhara aitaura zvekuti Ambhuya vauye kumba apa Tete is going back. Ko imi chitaurai na Mudhara kuti makuda ku engager then Saturday we just gather immediate family ne immediate yavo ambhuya unongoti daddy vavadeedze as a dinner then imi mosurpriser munhu chete angarambe akaunganirwa kudaro

Yaah that was a brilliant idea I was happy so we planned for Saturday Tete vasati vaenda. We also planned kuti ndaizoenda ku Barbados ndatoona ana Tete vake kana zvadai kana 2 months ndaizo roora zvangu...

Ndakazobuda kwakuenda kuroom kwaManyara ndakawana abuda akutsvaira mu lounge kwakumukumbira kuti ndimuone... we went to my room...

Me " Yaa wauya wega muno Mai vako havana kukuudza kuti mumba memukomana hamupindwe kkkk"

Her " Unondiiteiko wakatadza yester night kkkk"

Ndakaenda paari kwakumudzvanyidzira kumadziro

Me " Unoda ndikuratidze izvozvi here kuti shamhu yangu inokuremadza ukaswera wakusvipa"

Akafa nekuseka... Ndakabva ndamunama ne kiss. Ndakazviitisa and I hungrily kissed her zviya zvekupisa muromo but ndakatoona shasha ichitobatirira... "hayaa Manyara musi wandinokupfekedzera zenze rese ropera" ndakazvitairira nechemumoyo.

I stopped kissing her I took her hand kwakunogara pabed iye pagumbo rangu...

Me " Unondityora unomboziva kkkk"

Her " Ndiwe wandigarisa pano kkkk"

Akada kusimuka ndichibva ndamubata

Me " joking shaa can you sleepover again"

Her " Kkkk kuti zvaita sei I am going home nhasi ini"

Me " Saka haundide"

Her " Ibvaa ndofunga Mai Ane vari kunditsvaga ndaona missed call yavo but handina kudaira"

Me " Asi you didn't tell her kuti uri kuuya kuno"

Her " Handina plus we ain't talking these days"

Ndakatoziva kuti I was the issue cause I onced tried to communicate but ndakabva ndablockwa

Me " Hooo anyway let's discuss this some other time... uri kuenda nguvai "

Her " Around 12 ikoko... Sue ari kuda ndipfuure nekutable kwake ndichipihwa mari"

Me " Ummm usagarise ikoko regedza ndigadzirire ndiende kubasa babie just wanted to thank you again nekundigamuchira back after what I did I promise you it will never happened again"

Her " Its ok Joe let's move on"

She kissed me zvekuti ndega ndakanzwa kuti iyi it was a kiss chaiyo ruoko rwangu rwanga rwatova kutopuruzira zvidya zvake....

Ndakatozoregedza ndanzwa Tsano vachideedzera "Tambai henyu imomo muchinonoka kubasa moshaya yekurooresa"

We laughed...

Ndakazoenda kubasa... around 3pm I went kubasa kwaDaddy... I explained to him hurongwa hwangu sekutaurirana kwatakaita na Baba Troy..

Him " Powerful ndokukura kwacho ikoko. I am glad you guys are back together and uite zvako zvekupenga this time ndinokurova ndirini.... anyway plan is good so Saturday evening hanty... will get your mum to speak to her mum it's not a problem. Ring yavepo here??"

Me " Yaaa bought it when I was in west Africa a colleague was going ku states bvandamubatisa"

Him " Great... but I think yekuroora iyi ramba wakamutsika you can always come back kana 2 weeks you marry this week lobola then wedding the following week ndomabasa ecash"

We laughed.

Takazobva takananga kumba... Dad told the family paSupper kuti ndozvandanga ndaronga... Mhamha was assigned to invite Manyara's Mum.... Daisy akangonditarisa zvake...

After supper Daisy came to my room...

Her " Wakudhura ka mazuvaano"

Me " Haaa maya shaa ndanga ndiri kwaMai troy ndanga ndine kaprogram

Akazvambarara pabed pangu nedumbu

Her " Ndozvacho we are drifting apart hauna kundiudzawo about the ka program yet kare I knew everything....

Me " Daisy indava "

Her " Usadaro zvako Joe you avoid me and no longer talk to me this is not us...

☐☐♂ Truly speaking zvanga zvichiitika zvega but neniwo I couldn't stand Shez and her na Shez vanga vari bhurugwa ne bhande....

Me " Shaa kungoshaya time... ok let me start ndakadzokerana na Manyara it's rather obvious cause you now know am planning a surprise engagement

Her " Ok cool... but dai mambozvipa time rushing into marriage is not the solution especially musati mahealer... and zvakawanda zvinenge zvisati zvabuda

Me " Meaning??"

Her "to think of it maproblems enyu akawandisa aya it's probably a sign yekuti you are not meant to be apa muri kuda kukurumidza kumedza kutsenga uchada

I was shocked nemashoko aDaisy kasi Daisy ari kuziva about me and Shez here

Me " Am I hearing you well. Now tell me that my mind is deceiving me zvaunenge usiri in support pa relationship yangu na Manyara

Her " To be honest yes i mean Joe you deserve better pane kuswera uchingoita up and down matare na Manyara in 3 months moita heap yemaproblems kudaro. Zvimwe zvacho...

Handina kumira kuti apedze...

Me " Thanks wanzwa thanks usataure hako i have heard you loud and clear... I think kuti tiwirirana you stay out of my affairs neniwo I stay out of yours hanty... ndakunzwa hope"

Ndanga ndatsamwa manje akanditarisa kwakubva asimuka kubuda zvake. I didn't regret my actions.... Manyara came first to me saka ndange ndisiri kuda kukanganiswa...

Manyara 🐼

Paakabuda Joe ndakangobatsira Tete Basa ndikapedza. Vakatyiswa ne speed yacho plus obvious because of our upbringing mubatiro webasa unotosiyana zvavo...

We had our breakfast kuma 10am ndopandakavaudza kuti ndichabuda kuma 12...

Tete " Hiii makaita basa maiguru takafara tikava nenguva yakanaka nemi hamuone kana vana vakafara nepresence yenyu even vana Sky panze apo... you are such a blessing and can't wait for you to official join our family"

Haayaa vana Sky vaitaurwa dzaive imbwa idzodzo...

Me " Thank you Tete I am happy to have spent time with you. Ndinonzwa kamwe kakufara so mandiri when I am around you. Mashoko enyu ne mukwasha wangu akandipa dzidziso and ndinotenda ne Rudo rwenyu muhupenyu hwangu ndakabatsirikana zvikurusa...

Her " Its ok maiguru thank you again nekusunungura moyo wenyu muchigamuchira hanzvadzi yangu apo makatigonera weduwe... you are free kuuya pano at anytime. Ndataura na Baba Troy nyaya yebasa vanewo naconnection kuma patients avo"

Me " Its ok Tete munenge mandigonera zvekugara zvinorwadza "

Ndakazoenda ndikanogeza ndichipedza ndakapfeka phone yangu yakarira ndakuda kudaira yakacutter. I checked the screen it had 54 missed calls from Lovely.... I called her back.

🐼🐼

Me : Hello Mai Ane

Her : Manyara wakakwana here iwewe phone yako yanga iripai all this time ndichikuphonera apa woenda kumba kwemukomana 3 days uriko uri kuitei

Hey hey zvakaoma kani. She was furious

Me : I am sorry Mai Ane I was busy phone was pa silent kani

Her: I just hope hauna hako kuitwa mukadzi ikoko... Iwe wakaenda sei ikoko usina kundiudza

Me : Kutovarairwa but Mhamha knows

Her : Why is it ndine ka feeling kekuti you are avoiding me. I think your Joe is trying to separate us Manyara since when uchiita such a step usina kundiudza huh or maybe I am missing something ndichiri sister yako here inini

☐☐♀Chokwadi i did it deliberately papi pachu pandaiudza munhu kuti ndiri kunoita reconciliation ne munhu waakamarker. Mai Ane vanga vasisafarire Joe zvamuchose...

Me : Mai Ane inga ndataura wani i over looked it wasnt important anyway we wanted to just sort our diffences na Joe

Her : Heede zvakaoma chimbondiudza chaunovavarira pana Joe chimbori chii chaizvo nhai iwe... Iwe hausi kuona kuti relationship yenyu yakafa yakaloader kare why uri kuda kumanikidzira zvinhu.... Haakude uya wakambonepi munhu anodzokera kumarutsi and munhu asingamire newe in times of need haiwa fokofu

ZvaMai Ane zvanga zvakuenderera manje ndakabva ndango cutter kwakudzima phone. I finished packing kwakuwonekana na Mai Troy.....

Handina kunonoka mutown macho ndakangoverengerana mari ne musikana wacho kwakutopfuurira kuenda kumba. Ndakasvika Mhamha vari busy kuundura huku zvavo. Pavakandiona vakaratidza kufara chaizvo kwakutochinja nekutangawo kuvabatsira...

Me " Ko makuundura huku time dzino sei??"

Her " Ndaita order ufunge hako 50 chickens mangwana Friday, 50 Monday kunobuda Wednesday kuita 200 chickens"

Me " Hiii inga zvenyu mapinda kani

Her " Taura hako na Januwari disease uyu... ndatozotuma sekuru kuenda kunitora Mutsa kwaMutare

Me " Mutsa kuno mutora why??"

Her" Tete vakaphoner vachiti haasi kunzwa mushe zvinondakatya kuti vamuisse pabhazi ega ummm ndikati regai ndiende saka ndafumo pinzirwa phone ne order iyi kwakutoti Sekuru ndiendereiwo ndatovadirira peturu

Me " Ummm makataura naye here Mutsa arwarisa here??"

Ndanga ndakutonetsekana. Vakazonditsanangurira zvekare kuti rudo rwaMai kkk. She asked how it went ndikavaudza... zvakafadza moyo wavo ko Joe vaimuda zvavo.....

Chapter 10

Manyara

Mutsa akasvika naSekuru manheru aisanyanyo rwara zvake chete kungoti Mai negotwe ravo ungavadii hapana... takatoenda naye ku 24 hr akapihwa treatment tikadzokera hedu kumba.

The following day was Friday. Takangobata basa repamba tese. Sekuru semunhu akarara pamba ne mota ndovakaenda namhamha kudelivery yehuku vakadzoka vachiita kufara chaiko vabhadharwa nema USD

Vachangopinda mumba Tarie akauya achiti kugate kwaiva nemota hanzi ndi Mai Matibire... Mai vangu chese chinoti Joe vanofara munongonzwa vakasvetu kwakutoti gadzirai kaSomething munhu asati ambopinda kkkk ivo vakamhanya kunovhura gate...

Vakapinda tikanovakwazisa. Vakanamata vasati vagara... Takabvunzana mufaro... vanga vauya ne parcel mavegetables ne nyama nema juices... Takavatenda

Vakatandara namhamha and waitofunga vanhu vakazivana kare vachiseka chikwee apa ma character avo aienderana manje vanhu ivava... ini ndaibika zvangu.

Ndakapedza kwakuvapa chikafu vakadya vachifara nezvaitaurwa ipapo hameno. Ndakambonogara muspare mangu ko hanty vanga vavinga Mhamha not ini...

Ndakazonzwa vakuwoneka kwakuvabuditsa... ndakatozobva panze vatanga imwe nyaya namhamha ndikapinda mumba...

Ndakazonzwa Mhamha vachivhura door repa spare...

Her " Aaah Mai Joe ndafara weduwe unoziva ukambowana umwe anoita achikusimudzira pamweya zvinhu zvinoreruka you are blessed kuva navamwene vakadaro "

Ndakaseka zvangu...

Me "Vamwene Kkkk handisati ndaroorwa ini Mhamha"

Her "iwe unoti zvichaendepi na Jonathan makutoda kuzoororana imi"

Ndakaseka zvekare

Me " Mukwasha muri kumuda hey "

Her " Kutadza nei. Mangwana takokwa na Baba Matibire kumba kwavo hanzi na 2pm"

Ndakavhunduka

Me " Kukokwa Hooo kunei uye ani nani

Her " Wati ndiwe wega unokokwa nhaika.... manje ini ndakokwa Kkkk.. .. hanzi tiri kukukokai kuti timbozivane zvedu semhuri mbiri isu naiwo "

Me " Kuzivana how Mhamha zvinoita here??"

Her " Ndambovabvunzawo Mai Joe vakati kangori kafellowship ne Dinner kasina zvakawanda saka ini nevana vangu ivo nevavo chete"

Me " Pakanaka zvapo.

Her " Saka vati vachatumira mota kuma 1pm ikoko but ndichada kuudza Baba Ane na Mai Ane toenda tese

Pavakati Mai Ane hana yangu yakarova zvekuti ndakufunga mashoko avo enezuro...

Me " Mhamha Mai Ane vanoenda here ivava"

Her " Chikoneso chavo chiri cheyi"

I explained to her about yesterday wacho...

Her " Aaah anopenga here Lovely... Rudo chinhu Che vanhu vaviri anoda kupinda kuita hwepakati kuti zvaita sei. Zvaakaroowa na Bruce pane akapindira here.... ini zvekugumburiswa handitodi zvangu... siyana naye and zvimweya zvekwa Mapanzure zvinomunetsa basitadhi nxaa"

Vakabva vatobuda... ndakasara ndichi typer zvangu message kuna Joe ndaida kunzwa zvangu nezve zuva remangwana I was excited zvangu

📶 Hi honey waswera sei kubasa kwako

Yakaita 2 mins achibva apindura

✉️ babie ndeipi... ndaswera bhoo ndakutopedza nhasi its friday ka... ndoda kuuya ndichikuona zvinoita ka

📶 ok huya hako ndiriko I miss you

✉️hanty you see pandinoti rega ndiroore we see each other daily and missing each other will be a thing of the past....

📶Kkkk soon zvichaita

✉️ hoo ok let me finish kuno ndokuona time time luv u 😊

📶 k luv you too💋

Handina kuzoda kutaura ndakati regai ndimire auye ndozomubvunza....

Hamen0 zvavo Mai Joe vanga vaudza Mai Lovely haaa munhu akadzikisa wardrope yese kutsvaga zvekupfeka mangwana acho amai vangu akomana zvakaoma. Ndakatombobaudza kuti vasiyane nezvakawanda but tana kuramba zvavo ini iya hapeno....

Ndakazodeedzwa na Tarie kwanzi ndiri kudiwa na Sekuru va Sue kugate vanga vauya kuti tichinje mari ya Sue. Sue anga akanditi aida mari yake yandainge nda collector izo chinjwa uye imwe ndipe Sekuru vainopa munhu anono hodha mapumps kuKenya.... ndakatora mari yacho kwakuenda panze. Ndakatosvika vakamira zvavo kwakuvamhoresa

Me " Murisei kule "

Him " Nhai iwe asi zita rangu rinonyadzisira here

Me " Ehe saka tichikutii Kule kkkk"

Him " Manyara soo hameno chawakandirambira chokwadi haa unondikuvadza ufunge"

Me " Imi Sekuru fambirai chinhu one sa bus driver hatidi maissues ekare akasopera kurai imi mane vana wani"

Him " Kungo yemurawo ufunge hako"

Haiwa waipenga nxaa I thought

Me " Ko aripi change money wacho"

Him " Ndiye wandiri kutotaura naye paphone hanzi ndarasika... road ino ndi Seke or Msusu

Me " Seke rd"

Him " Ok"

Tichitaura kudaro pftee mota ya Joe ndakamborohwa nehana kwakuzviudza kuti hapana chakaipa chandaiita...

Joe thinking

*_Ndakashama kuona Manyara akamira ne this guys. I was jealous zvekuti ndakamboti ndika parker chete haa ndinonomubvondora then hameno voice rakataura mandiri kuti *dzikama Joe wakuda kutangana nezvimwe futi... tanga wanzwa nyaya* ndakabva ndatodzikamawo_*

Akapfuurira kwakuparker nechepamberi Kule vakazviona kuti ndazivana nemota yacho

Him " Asi munozivana here"

Me " Ehe ndiye muface wangu hanty manga muchitaura nonsense azvinzwa I have mamonitors pandiri saka abva auya "

Vakasara vachiseka ndichienda kuna Joe. Ndongungawo Joe anga achida kusvotesa akaburuka mota kwakundi hugger and a peck pamouth

Him " Hey sweetie"

Me " Ummm nice ndeipi"

Akazembera mota

Him" Bhoo and you"

Me " bhoo... come ndino kuintruder... (_I pulled his hand_)

Takaenda paiva na Kule...

Me " Sekuru meet my hubby Joe kkkk... Joe this is Sekuru zita ravo rinoyera.... ndiSekuru va Sue"

Vakamhoresana.

Kule " Hubby wakaroora rinhi iwewe uri kungosvika nekunzi hubby isu varume vemunhu tiripo hee"

Joe " Ko ndini ndapa intro here pedzeranai pahukama hwenyu kkk"

Me " Imi zvimwe darikwai sekuru imi kkk"

We all laughed the guy akabva asvikawo zvake kwakutopinda mumota naKule Joe helped in doing the transactions. Patakapedzerana na Kule takapinda mumba...

Mai Lovely vakafara sei kuona mukwasha heede zvakaoma... Takatandara Mhamha vakazobuda hanzi regai ndibikire mwanakomana wangu...

Ndakazoti regai ndibvunze Joe...

Me " Mhamha vanga vari kuno kuseni hanzi we are being invited for a fellowship and Dinner kumba"

Him " Hoo nhai umm hapana zvandiri kuziva zvangu

Me " Really just wanted to know hangu kuti ndezvei"

Him " Zve chii... Hameno but I don't think it's anything to stress about just come maybe vari kuda kungotandara zvavo

Me " Yaaa maybe..."

Takazodya zvedu patakapedza Joe akabva awoneka zvake... ndakamuperekedza kumota...

Him " Thanks shaa ndatandara wena and ndicharamba ndichidzoka kucover madays andichange ndiri kuBarbados

Me " Kkk zvazveku covira here

Him " Ko i will miss this sweet face but ndine kachikumbiro kadiki diki zvako babe

Me " Kkk bring it on..

Him " Will ask hangu not today... rega ndiende

Me " Ok fine...

Akapinda mumota zvake kana kiss kana hug ndakatya kumutanga ini but I really wanted to feel his hands on my body.... Ndakaramba ndakamira achibva amutsa mota... I waved achibva a waver back achibva afambisa mota... ndakaramba ndakamira kwakucheuka kudzokera mumba ndakanzwa mabrakes kwakucheuka akaburuka and came walking back ndakatanga kufamba kuenda kwaari patakasangana takasviko mbundirana and we started to kiss.... kutovarairwa kuti tirimuroad kwanga kwaitova dark zvako and vanhu vanga vasisa fambe zvavo.

Him " Don't you ever leave my sight usina kundipa my kiss
babie hazviitwe hanty"

Me " Yes honey was longing for this"

Him " So wadii kunditanga"

Ndakabva ndavhara maziso nemaoko he took both hands kumabvisa and looked me in the eye

Him " Ndichadzibvisa zvangu nyadzi idzo very soon... I love you Manyara..."

Me " I love you too Jonathan"

We kissed again achibva abreaker kiss that was when I felt him harden pakati apa and I was pressing myself paari kunakidzwa nefeeling yacho....

He laughed achibva ati chipinda mugate kwakubva aenda zvake.. ndaka locker gate ndichinzwa mota ichisimudzwa zvayo

Iiish my guy Joe mheni zvaainditisa chokwadi I have never felt love like this before...

Dai Mai Lovely vaiziva zvaitika kugate kwavo hameno....

Ndakapinda mumba ndichitonzi na Mhamha usalocke door Mai Ane vari kusvika manje manje hanzi vari kurara kumba. Ini ndakatofunga kuti havachauya sekutaura kwavaive vaita maskati kuti vachauya....

Hooter yakabva yarira paye. Ndakanovhura gate. Hatina kumbofarirana like usual ko paive nenyaya zve... ndakangotora Ane nemabag kwakutotungamidzana mumba

Mhamha " Ko imi munofamba nehusiku maitweiko "

Mai Ane " Haaa ndanga ndina Tete vaye vekwa mwazha vanga vachida kusangana na Bamkuru pa Goromonzi turnoff na 8pm kuti vaende kupurazi kwavo saka ndaibuda sei ndangoyi ndizvibanidze baba Ane havako vanosvika mangwana kuma 11am"

Mhamha " Hooo aaah dai vazongosangana mangwana pane kufambisa munhu akazvitakura nehusiku

Mai Ane " Ndatofara ini imi vanotyisa vaye kunyepera kunamata ndozvinondibhohwa vachibata bata. Izvozvi ndiri kushaya chaunza munhu nekumba kwangu ndanyatsovati baba Ane havako"

Mhamha " Iwe uri kunamata here iwe haudi kupota uchishanyirwa nezvakadai wanzwa"

Vakabva vatanga kutaudzwa na Ane zvekuti kana mhinduro yaLovely hatina kuinzwa.....

Vakati vanga vatodya kumba so takambogara tichitandara ndopa vakazoudzwa na mhamha kuti Mai Matibire vati tiuye for fellowship and Dinner

Mai Ane " Aaah saka mavatii"

Mhamha " Tiri kuuya saka ndati ndikuudze kuti ugadzirire tiende"

Lovely " Zvaari mashura akapfekedzwa juzi Mhamha muri kuda kuenda kupi chaizvo

Mhamha " Hezvoo kwakanaka here Mai Ane

Her " Mhamha ini handizive kuti sei vanhu musingaone imi.... what's special about Joe heee Manyara nhamo ndoyauchanhuhwa mira uone"

Kuzodaro anga avadenha mhamha vakatanga kupopota kani zvekuti Mai Ane vakatanga vakapindura kusvika vazonyarara vatoona kuti vaiparohwa but vakatoti havaende ikoko...

Chapter 11

Daisy

Zvinhu zvaitwa naJoe hazvina kundiitira mushe. What was the rush for nhai. Kwandiri the relationship was just wrong iye Joe achivavarireiko aah... Manyara uya ane maissues uya haiwa....

Ndakaenda ku Flat kwangu on Friday ndanga ndiri off so ndakatsvaga aicleaner manga manzwa ne dust zvamo ko hanty ndaigara kwaSekuru Matibire kuna Mhamha here. Apa Mhamha was going back on Sunday so it meant neniwo ndaidzoka ku Flat kwangu...

Ndakasvika mune junck akomana and Shez ka ndiye aive ne makeys angu... kana nditi ainyanyoita nezvei akomana stress inokuitisa zvese zvese and aifanirwa akakwirwa chete muno ko ndo biggest stress reliever one can get kkk

Ndakatopedzisira ndabatsira aicleaner wacho i had bought some new vases nezvimwe kuti mungowonekerawo... Ndatopedza Sharon akabva asvika tanga takaronga kuti tomboenda out Friday night anga achibva kubasa kwake.... iniwo ndanga ndiri stressed zvangu nyaya yekusaroorwa was eating me up. Bae anga asiri kutonzwisika apa zvinobhohwa sei kuita 2 years uchidanana nemunhu chabuda hapana. I really failed to understand where I was going wrong...

Shez akabva asvika ndichifunga kudaro

Me " Haaa askana tsvina here iyi"

Her " Ndakatoshaya nguva ufunge hako hanty ndati am paying the cleaner so no worries"

Me "Kungotaurawo shaa mumba munotowora zve like you left the carpet wet

Her " ndazvinzwa kani Daisy sorry!!"

Me " Bhoo"

We prepared kwakubuda zvedu kuenda kwa Mereki taida kwataidya sadza

Her " Saka Bae arikudzoka rinhi??

Me " Month end haa ndiri kutofunga zvekusiyana naye ini munhu wepi anongotsika tsika panyaya yekuroora
aah"

Her " Kkkkk ko hanziiko... aah shaa tinenge tine munyama isu... Terry akanditamba newone maybe kutombosiya zveSex before marriage"

Me " Munyama Usingaite shaa ini zve sex zvinongoitika zvega plus kutonzwa kuida and hapana pandisiri kushandira munhu achigutsikana senge wangu anotochemerera nekudzvova

ufunge but action pakitchen dhololo.... My mum has been on the issue since she landed in Zim and havasi kumira shaa apa Joe akuto engager"

Her "What!!!! I mean why?? i mean nani??"

Me " Ko kuzenge waona ghost asi wanga wakutaimira here paakanetsana na Manyara kkkk.... Manje anenge ane mushonga Manyara uya cause mangwana chaiwo ndopaari kutopfekedzwa engagement ring... and zvakaoma kutangirwa na Manyara ane 4 months here kana munyama wacho "

Shez thinking

_Ndakaita kupera power ini. What!!! Joe akuto engager and what about me...

Ndakarwadziwa if only Daisy knew how i felt about Joe... My prayer dai nhumbu yangobata zvayo ndiroorwe zvangu_

Her " Hoo ok so kune Party here"

Me " Ka just a family gathering but shaa inini zvaManyara handisi kuda that girl has been creating problems for Joe since they started going out saka i dont think zvinoshanda ini..."

Her " Muudze ka Joe wacho asiyane nako hanty you are best of friends here"

Me " And you think i didnt talk to him aaah hameno regai tigoona but engagement iyi yatondiwedzera pressure from my mum"

Her " Yaaa siyana naye look for someone else ari serious"

Takataura nyaya hobho but ndaitova ne stress nenyaya yemuface wangu its been long since we have been dating but haaroore sei....

Bruce

Ndichingosvika pa airport I switched on my phone. Ndaida kuphonera Lovely ndinzwe kuti anga auya here??? I had tried sending her a message patakaita stopover kuti flight is arriving earlier than the iternary so ndakadzima phone asati apindura...

Ndakaona message from her achiti noted ndikaziva kuti anga azvibata. Ndakazoona imwe from Ambhuya vachiti tinofanirwa kuenda kwana Joe for a fellowship ne Dinner sezvo vanga vakakokwa as family. Yanga isiri problem sezvo we were her only family although ndanga ndakaneta but I had to sacrifice..

Ndakaonana na Mai Ane na Ane they were happy to see daddy...

We drove home... The whole trip she was talking about Tete vangu vanga vakauya nezuro.... Hameno zvekumusha zvainzi zvinoda kugadzirwa handina kuzviisa mumusoro cause I was tired to put nyaya idzodzo mupfungwa dzangu ndakangoti ndichazovabata Tete vacho....

Takasvika kumba akandiisira mvura yekugeza ndakazonzwa munhu akubika but aibikei hanty it was almost 1pm time dzekuenda kwana Joe wacho... ndakabuda ndatochena chena zvangu...

Me " Hey ko asi ndakakanganisa kuverenga here??"

Her " Kuverengei??"

Me " The message from Mum or hausi kuziva here"

Her " Ooh that handisi kuenda"

Me " And why?"

Her " I have my reasons chete"

Me " Manje hazviite enda hako unopfeka"

Akatanga kuimba continuing to do her stuff kana shungu zvake....

Me " Asi hausi kunzwa zvandiri kutaura here??"

Her " Baba Ane leave me alone kana uchida kuenda enda wega mhani usandinyangadze wanzwa here"

Ndakatoona kuti pano ndainetsana nemunhu kwakuenda zvangu na Ane wangu

Jonathan □ □

Pandakabva kunoona Manyara ndaenda kumba zvangu ndaida kumboita one one ne boys since yaiva friday but ndakazoregedza. Ndakazongo inviter Simba na Brian ne mukadzi wake ku fellowship. Dad vanga vakati zvavo ma family members but those guys were my besties. Other than my immediate family.... My older brother and his family were coming as well as my older sister wekuside kwaDaddy. The rest vaingoti vakabatikana. Then Sekuru na Mbuya na Tete vainge vachizovapo zvavo...

Saturday morning Brian akauya kuzonditore mhamha vanga vane list remagroceries aidiwa na caterer then zvimwe zve Braii so takabuda tese kuenda kunotenga...

Brian " Bambo haa magona manje hamuchiona ndokunonzi kukura kwamakuda kuita"

Me " Thanks shaa... I am so excited"

Him " You have every reason to be... Ko mhengo yako wakazoita sei paye"

I Knew he meant Shez...

Me " Upi Shez haa zvakaoma hapana anongori zii zvake"

Brian " Ummm silence manje haiite do you know kuti silence is dangerous here shamwari"

Me " Asi kumudini ini handina kana basa naye shaa vanganiko vanhu vanoita nhumbu vachirambwa saka kune word rekuti single mom then kune rekuti akanhumburiswa akarambwa mheni ikoko"

Nyaya yaShez yaindiitisa hasha cause ndaisatoda zvangu nezvake. I regretted the devil that made me go on top of her... We brought zvese zvanga zvakanyorwa palist na mhamha including machips sweets and goodies hanzi evazukuru vavo haa maone chaiwo..... Takuda kusvika kumba message yakapinda muphone mangu thought it was my babie but ndakavhunduka kuona message

☑ Une shuwa kuti uri kuda kuroora umwe munhu here.... Don't forget kuti neni hatisati tapedzerana ka.... unless you are comfortable nekuita barika. But ini hangu I cant share my man since ndirini ndakatanga

It was Shez Ndakaita kuvhunduka i knew ndi Daisy akamuudza but it wasnt her fault zvake cause they were friends... I responded

📌 To hell with you wanzwa

☑ kkkkk Joe don't test my patience I can even tell her without confirmation ye nhumbu ko tadii tamboita futi

📌 Nxaa unopenga wanzwa Siyana neni wanzwa leave me and matters of my life. Handikude Sharon and handina kumbobvira ndakuda nxaa.

Ndakabva ndablocker the number...

Regai vanhu vemu movie vachizoda kuita get rid of people shuwa munhu anenge akutambudza.... Handina zvangu kuda kuudza Brian cause aingoti ndakakuudza zvekuita hauserere so i just kept quiet....

We prepared everything and got the braii started everyone had come wekuside kwedu tanga atokungomirira vana Manyara vanga vanotorwa na Driver.....

Munhu wese pfeka tiende kuEngagement tone. 🎊🎉 zvikasanodirwa jecha na Shez 😊

Chapter 12

Manyara 🍷☐

Iii zva Lovely hameno zvimwe ndezve kusiya chokwadi cause ndanga ndambopindwa nepfungwa yekungosiyana nazvo zva Joe kana zvichipa maproblems chokwadi but ndakazoonza kuti Love is not as simple as that I felt love for Joe and I couldn't let him go...

Takamuka zvedu Saturday waingoona kuti Lovely was all grumpy zvaitobhohwa and na Mhamha vanga vasiri kutombotaura. Akazobuda kuma 9 am hanzi ndakuda kuenda kunotora baba Ane ku airport. It was early zvadzo but she couldn't face the tension yaivepo pamba.

Takasara tichigadzirira kuenda kuFellowship.

Mhamha " Bika chicken mbiri Manyara uise stuffing yako iya tigovigira vamwe.. . Then wobika ma Muffins ako aya kana 3 trays vagowana chekunwisa tea"

Me " Aaah Mhamha zvanzi bring and share here weduwe kwanzi huyai kuFellowship ne Dinner"

Her " Unonyima fani iwe saka unoda kuti tiende tiri maoko here"

Me " Inga matakura zvirimwa wani. Mbambaira idzo maveggy, Carrots, onion , madomasi maroad runner mairi ne magogoya ne nzungu dzese idzo dzakauya na Mutsa kkkk"

Her " Saka!!! iwe usanyime mhani kasika kubika uko"

Ndakaseka zvangu vamwe vanhu so kusara chaiko vaisaziva chinonzi kukokwa chokwadi.... ndakatoita speed chaiyo cause zvaiinzi mota inouya na 1pm kuzotitora. Sekuru na Mbuya vanga vane yavo taisangana navo muroad...

Ndaibika zvangu ndichitarisa app yangu... ndakasenderwa message na Shez

☑ Ndeipi dear

📶 Mushe how are you Tete

☑ Tete kkk ndiite maiguru

Ndakashaya kuti maiguru pakai??? Cause Tete ndaivaita just because she was friend ya Daisy. Daisy normally ndaimuti Tete not muzukuru

📶 hooo maiguru nhai???

☑ Ehe aaah hanty I am your sister here kkkkk

📶 Kkkk ok thought you were muzukuru or Tete being friend to Tete Daisy... Sorry Sis

✉ Ndati maiguru iwe 😊

📶 ok Maiguru kkkk

✉ good just wanted to say congratulations ka mabudirira pamuface ka

Huh what was that for maybe haasi kunyatsa kuziva waari kutaura naye

📶 Sorry handisi kunzwisisa

✉ chausiri kunzwisisa chii ipapo ndati congratulations makorokoto muchi shona hanty ndiwe une mabiko nhasi nxaa

Hey hey language what was wrong with her nhai... ndakatanga kufunga kuti fellowship iyi yanga iri yei chaizvo

📶 Sorry akoma handisi kunzwisisa

✉ Nxaa silly

Ndakabva ndatoona profile pic ichi disappearer ndokuziva kuti ndinenge ndanga ndablockwa.

Ummm zvakanetsa ini zvema congratulations handina kuda kuzviisa mumusoro but chakandibhohwa kutukwa ko ndanga ndavatadzireiko nhai ndakazobviswa mupfungwa na Sue aponer

📶

Her : Ndeipi sweetheart

Me : Mushe zvirisei

Her : Ndiri bhoo ini dear kurisei kuZim

Me : Bhoo zvekuti kuri sei kuSA na bamkuru vangu

Her : Vari bhoo zvavo ko Joe arisei you guys must be clicking now

Me : Haaa zvakaite hazvo wanted to speak to you nezuro but wanga waenda offline... mari ndaikaite zvawakataura

Her " Haaa bhoo I am happy for you. Ndichakuphonera manheru have a nice and sweet day babie byee

Me " Thanks love byee

Ndakazongopedzisa pedzisa kwakugeza zvangu. Ndakapfeka zvangu a dress ne jacket racho ne masandles ndanga ndakachenawo zvangu. Mota yakauya tikabuda tese tiri 4 Mum, Me, Mutsa and Tarie.....

Bamkuru vakandiphonera vachiti vapihwa ma directions na Joe vanga vamira pedyo nekumba kwacho kuti tibve tangopinda kaone....

Takabatana nana Sekuru kwakubva tasvikirana. Mhamha vakashamisika kuona mumota mabamkuru musina Lovely vakamboda kupopota ndikabva ndavati

Me "Mhamha mozopedzerana pamunoonana tasvika pamba pevanhu"

Plus driver uyu aizotii nhai.... ini ndakabatikana zvisingaite.... when it came to Her issues I was always available wani to the extent yekusacrificer my relationship na Joe once ndaenda kumusha kwavo kwa Mapanzure for that chieftainship event anyway zvinowanikwa I told myself life goes on hey.... ndaisada kuita stress zvaikanganisa mufaro pavanhu

Takatambirwa nemufaro weduwe.... kwakunogara panze paigochewa...

Maintro akaitwa ndikatoziva brother and sister waJoe wandaisaziva... panga pane mufaro kani.

Ndakanotora parcel dzaMai Joe vakafara zvisingaite kani. Zvekuti stuffed chicken yakanzi yaizodyiwa manheru....

Ndakazombotorwa na Joe achinondi introducer kune Brother yake Baba Mia vaive mwana waMhamha so he explained. I also met Mai Mia vacho they were lovely people. Munhu wese wandai introducwa kwaari aingoti takumirirai weduwe kuti muvhare gap racho..

Ukasvika pahama dze mukomana wako hameno kamwe kafeeling kaunonzwa sooo kekuda kutoroorwa....

I saw Daisy ndikafara it was long but hameno zvaaingoita so zvandaisanzwisisa she wasn't the original Daisy I knew. Mai Troy na Baba Troy were there tooo.... Ndichitaura na Mai Troy... Troy akauya hanzi muri kudiwa na Sekuru mumba..

Mai Troy " Sekuru vapi iwe Sekuru vagere apo"

Troy " NaSekuru Joe mhamha vati ndisataurise"

Apa aideedzera sei mai vake vakangomubata muromo....

Mai Troy " Horaiti tiri kuuya"

Troy " Muchiendepi mhamha kwanzi vauye vega"

Ndakaseka zvangu akadzinganiswa na Mhamha vake. Kids soo.

Mai Troy " Endai kwamadeedzwa"

Me " Aaah Tete zvinozoitawo here izvozvo ummm"

Mai Troy " Kkkkk moda kundirovesa na Joe ka.... handei ndinokusiyai.

She took my hand tichibva tafamba takanopinda mumba. From Kitchen Lounge ne Dinning he wasnt there....

Tete vakaseka zvavo bva vati hande she pulled me kwakuenda neni kumabedrooms. Akomana the house was just beautiful.... ndanga ndakambouya zvangu but kuma bedroom handina kusvika heyyy kunaka kwacho... ummm vanhu vaiva nezvinhu zvavo akomana....

Takasviko pinda mune imwe bedroom and there he was Joe. Muviri wangu wakafamba magetsi chaiwo kuti zhiriri kupinda kwandakaita muroom macho imomo....

Joe " Mai Troy mati ndomuuteiko masikati machena akadai kkkk"

Her " Iwee munhu wako anga atoramba kuuya kuno wakundidaro futi..... Iwe unatwo kutuma Troy kkkkk zvino adeedzera"

Joe " Mupfanha uyo akaoma kkkk. Thanks anyway..."

Mai Troy " Please musatiitirewo zvimwe pano plus kasikai kupedza kutaura ndiri muroom ma Joe 1 umo ndakamumirira"

Vakabva vabuda vakavhara door.... Ndakaramba ndakamira kuita no where chaiyo. Joe stood up kwakuuya pamberi pangu....

"Hey thanks for honouring invite ye my parents I am happy ufunge that zvazoita wena... Kuzivana kwakakosha babie it creates confidence mu relationship. Apa ini ndichikuona so uri muroom mangu handisi kugona hona oooh"

Ende Joe mupengo chaiye... Apa mbolimbo yake yanga yakashooter kunge ichaboora jogger raanga akapfeka.... Ndakabva kumberi kwake kwakuenda kunogara pabed....

Me " Nice room"

Akauya kwakugara pabed....

" Zvandataura wazvinzwa here"

Ndakaseka

Me " Unoda kuti nditii nhai ndazviona zvangu"

Him " Heyyy ndakuvara wena"

Me " Sorry hako unoda ndibate here"

Ndakadaro ndichibata... Maoko angu aidedera... He lifted me up kwakundi hugger and we started kissing.... We kissed and kissed zvekuti I was now feeling weak kuzasi uko kwanga kwatota hakwaitadza his hands were pa pant pangu achipuruzira....

The door opened takavhunduka maihwee i thought to myself...

Joe " Ndeipi Daisy"

Ndakanyara kucheuka ini...

Her " Busy ka nxaaa "

I was shocked ne nxaaa yacho...

Joe " Whats the meaning of that hey"

The only response he got was the banging of the door ndakabva ndagara pabed ndakashaya meaning yacho ini and Shez futi anga andidaro so there was a problem...

Joe " Vanhu vanongosvotwa nxaa sorry babie"

Handina kupindura

Him." Hey ko change of attitude what's wrong babie??:

Me " Shaa asi pane problem here between you and Daisy??"

Joe thinking

I wasn't going to tell her zvangu kuti Daisy was against our relationship zvazomurwadza but Daisy istupid nxaa ndoda kumurova shuwa munhu anga pinda muno kutiridzira tsamwa chokwadi

Him" Why wadaro babie hapana ndiri kutoshayawo kuti what was going on"

Me " Hoo I think there is or maybe it's me"

Him " Kuti waita sei siyana naye anopenga

Me " Joe I got a harsh message from Shez shamwari ya Daisy ndisati ndauya kuno"

Joe thinking

☹ndakatanga kutongo sweater amana what message was that unopera power ndikuudzei mate ndakamashaya mumukanwa mudumbu makarira akomana my world was collapsing

Me "Joe Joe Jonathan are you here"

Akaita kuvhunduka

Me " Wanzwa zvandataura here"

Him " Ndi ndi ndipe phone yako tone message yacho "

I took my phone from my pocket kwakumupa.... He read

Him " What!!!!"

Joe thinking

Shez ka ari kuda kuzama kuita sei... Hee Maiguru heee congratulations chii ichocho if it wasn't kuti I had a program uyu ndanga ndiri kuenda kunopedzerana naye chete hure remunhu.... saka Akubvondora futi plan yangu stupid mhani.... ndakazozvidzora I had to make a plan kuti ndodzikamise Manyara for now or else program yangu inodirwa jecha ine cement

Joe " Babie ngatizvi ignowe shaa I will make sure I deal with this issue and update as soon as the function is over hanty.... usaneyseke ne mahure aya babie"

Ndakatotenderedza maziso like seriously mahure here.... I decided to put it aside kwakusimuka

Me " Regedza ndidzokere kune vanhu..."

He stood up kwakufamba neni kuenda neni kumadziro....

Him " Not so fast Mai Matibire kkkk"


He started to kiss me muhuro umo ende zvainakidza achifemereka akomana I held him and I wanted more. It was getting hotter bvatanzwa

"Joe shaa ndipe munhu wangu ndatumwa na Mhamha"

Ndakabva ndamuregedza he laughed....

Joe " Pindai kani Mai Troy"


Vakabva vapinda maziso avo akamhamya mhanya kkkk ndakabva ndabuda na Mai Troy... Dzanga dzakuma 5pm. Vakati ndivaperekedze kunotora imwe friend yaMhamha.... When we got into the car tatobuda mugate ndakaona kuti I had forgotten my phone mu room maJoe...

Takaenda tina Tete Joe 1 na Mai Mia haaa it was far takasvika hanzi vabuda vaenda kumba kwana Joe.... hanzi we have tried your numbers dzanga dzisiri kuita.. We drove back nyaya dzaitsva zvadzo.... Takasvika kumba... panze kufront panga pane vanhu vashoma Maiguru Mai Mia vakatoti ndofunga vanhu vakudya dinner kuseri. Takapinda ne muKitchen. Kwakubva vanditungamidza kudoor remulounge rinobuda kuenda kuseri. Ndichingovhura sliding door panga pakaiswa curtain rakabva radonha and there he was Joe kneeling down akabata kabox kaive ne ring ..... Ndakapererwa cause munhu wese including vandaiva navo were smiling chete and looking at us... Ndakatovhara maziso angu nenyadzi ini....

"Babie..... Look at me.... My love my sweetheart moyo wangu warembera ne rudo shamwari yangu.... Ndaona kuti kugara ndega hakuchaite babie and ndafunga kuendesa relationship yedu to another level. Manyara shamwari ndatadza kurara ini day and night pfungwa dzangu dziri pauri.... Ndabvunza Tete na Sekuru vakati ndizvo chaizvo. Ndabvunza vabereki vangu vakati ndiye chaiye mwanangu.... Musha wese wauya pano vatenda kuti ndiwe unokwanisa kuita Mai pano. Saka I am here pamberi pehama dzangu ne dzako. Pamberi pevabereki vangu ne vako sweetie ndinoda kuti **"Will you be my wife Manyara Mutambara"*)*

Ndakapererwa even usingade apa waitoda chete everyone was waiting apawo we mapics vachitora zvavo... Handina kunge ndakazvitarisira zvangu

Me " I will"

Pakaridzwa mhururu muridzi zvese ipapo unozodei.... He put the ring  on my finger and stood up and we hugged... ndakamuzevezera kuti no kiss ndainyarira pai zvangu.... Everyone was just happy ndakazonzi nditarisa paTV kwakuona Sue na Hubby zvinoita technology so...

Sue " Makorokoto Manyara I am proud of you my girl"

Ndakazoona mamwe mabrothers and sisters aJoe achiti welcome. Nevaizviti macoursins, masisters namhamha ari kunana Uk....

Misodzi ikati ndopamusha payo yakatanga kuyerera... Everyone akauya achiona ring yangu... apa I couldn't control the tears of joy zvemusi uyu was another story kani....

Engagement is done taiveko now is this the end of their problems or the beginning of the real problems.... I guess Garry Nicho and Camryn vaingova mawarm up nhai what do you think????

I am trying to move ne book redu the story is long...

Ndocutter zimwe here tikasike kusvika or ndoenda nemo nemo...

Chapter 13

Jonathan. □ □

Ndakafara handidi kunyepa ndaitorohwa nehana ipo paya. Manyara was very unpredictable aigona kundirambira ipo paye ummm mheni ndaizonyarira pai...

Macomments anga amatora zvake mwanasikana and I was happy the family liked her unozodei....

We had dinner food was plenty and vanhu vakadya zvekuti.... ndakazomboenda pangu ndega na Baba Troy

Me " Iiish Tsano mheni ndokutendai sei ndimi mune yese mufunge

Him " Haaa kuti kudaro here hamugone love bambo mese mune Rudo but mheni munovhiringana sei ipapa kkkk anyway it's water under the bridge let's celebrate to the beginning of life...

Takatora ita a toast to a new life □

Phone yangu yakabva yarira. Ndakatarisa kuwana an unknown number... I answered

☎ ☎

Me : Hello

Voice : Kkkkk makorokoto nekunditsvagira Mainini

It was Shez... ndakabva paive na Bba Troy kwakuenda paside kwakubva ndamuti

Me : You better stop your stupid game ndikakuvinga ikoko you will be sorry nxaa

Her : Huya I am all yours bec** rakatokuzvimbira wakatamba nezvisinga tambwe nazvo wanzwa you can't use me and dump.

Me : Fuck you bitch!!!

Ndakabva ndacutter.... I had to act fast. Shez aiva chironda chemumhino chaimo... bad news...

Baba Troy " Is everything alright apo"

Me "Yaa"

Him " Who is the bitch??"

Ndanga ndanzwikwa iiish... Handina kuzvifungira kuti vangaise nzeve kwandanga ndiri nhai....

Me " Its nothing Tsano "

Ndakabva ndada kufamba he held my arm...

Him " One thing I ask of you Tsano go and cancel zvese zvinoita muzokanganisa relationship yenyu.... Be faithful a woman's heart is so fragile you can't keep on hurting her and trying to repair... are we together.

Me " Xoo man thanks"

I left pavaive ndikamboenda kuna Bamkuru Bruce we started to talk zvedu. Moyo wangu waisava settled Shez aida kundidirira jecha chete...

Mai Troy vakazouya vakati vana Ambhuya vakuda kuenda but Tete vanga vachida kutiona na Manyara... So takaenda kubedroom kwangu....

Tete " Kkkk nhasi zvangu muchafunga kuti ndakuchatisai kkk"

Me " Aaah hanty matoitira meeting muno ndotopedzisa yamatanga"

Tete " Zvichimboitirwe kkk"

We all laughed...

Tete " Welcome makoti wedu Manyara ndiri kufara kuti wabvuma kuti remekedze pano pamusha... musha mukadzi kunzi panzi pamusha panodiwa Mai... ndafara weduwe. Zvino ini ndinodzokera mangwana ndini ziTete racho vamwe vana Tete variko zvavo... nyaya iripo makoti ndeye kuti zvazva dai Hongu it's an engagement kuvimbisana kana ndisiri kukanganisa but ndaifunga kuti sezvo umwe wako ave kuenda kunze kwenyika ku Barbados uko dai masiya maita all introductions kuHama that is Joe unoendawo na Manyara kwese kune vari key and Manyara you do the same manje munenge masarirwa ne about 14 days handizive muchazvifambisa sei. Then again takungokumbira makoti ndiri mutsoka dza Tezvara wako na Amwene vako vanokudisisa kuti uchingopfavisa moyo wako tanzwa chokwadi ne kuda Mai pano... Tave nherera pano tina Gogo vana Troy, Alvin nevamwe saka musha hauchisina Mai iyezve ndiri kudzokera kuna Baba Daisy ndisina kuyamwa ndakanoona Gogo kuMberengwa mukaka dhololo pano Gogo zvekare aaah unoti zvichaitawo here.... Mai Troy hamusi matoomerwawo nekushaya mukaka wa Mai here??

Takaseka zvedu....

Manyara thinking

Ndokuiswa pacorner manje uku ummm why vanhu vachidaro asi haaa and Joe ka akati regeza ndiudze mhuri yese kuti Manyara ari kuramba kuroorwa..._

Mai Troy " Shuwa kutoshaya but zvazvadai tichayamwa kkk"

Vakadaro vachindizembera

Manyara " Pamusoroi vana Tete zvamataura ndazvinzwa it's ok tinogona kusanoenda hedu kunoonoona vamwe.... nyaya yekuroorwa handisi kuramba Tete but zvaitaurwa na Joe zvekuti

izvozvi asati aenda ndozvandakaramba I believe hatisi kumhanyiswa and tangova ne 4 months tichidanana maybe paanodzoka kubva ku Barbados zvoitwa hazvo"

Tete " Its ok makoti but isu semunhu watapa mhiko yedu hatisi kumira kuronga ndizvo here kwandiri mati kana adzoka ini ndoona sekuti May ari right hanty cause anodzoka zvake June but May "

Manyara" Its ok Tete"

Ndakafara munongonzwa ko kwaimbova kure here... And Manyara ndiye munhu achachema zvake cause kuramba uku hakusi kuzeza mbolimo here aah....

Takazobuda imomo taronga inini I was going to finish of work ne Wednesday muZimbabwe ndinenge ndangosara nekuenda zvangu ku Barbados....

Pakudzoswa kumba Bamkuru Baba Ane ndovakazoenda navo although ndaida kuvaperekedza zvangu.....

Vanhu vakasara vachifara weduwe vanhu vekwa Matibire vaizvidawo zve Joy izvi kuda zvinhu.com....

Ndaisada kurara ndisina kutaura na Daisy vause munhu haangopinde muroom mangu oridza tsamwa. Ndakambomunwira nwira zvangu kwakusimuka kumuendera Daisy aiva ari kuguest wing kwairara Tete... ndaka knocker haana kudaira kubva ndapinda zvangu....

Ndakawana arimo zvake akazvambarara pabed sleeping

Me " Iwe muka titaure "

I tapped her pamakumbo

Her " Chiiko nhai Jonah

Me " Daisy ndati muka titaure mhani!!"

Akagara achipopota

" Iwe Joe handisi mwana wako wanzwa taura zvakanaka apa"

Me " Usade kuonerera wanzwa ndozotadza kukunyara what was the meaning of what you did paye"

Ndanga ndakamira kumberi kwake ndakaisa maoko muhomwe....

Akabva asimuka

" Meaning yei yauri kuda kunzwa it meant izvozvo chero message yasvika"

I took her by the arm

" Usandiitire dzungu you don't just burge into my room wo ndiridzira tsamwa izvozvi wakutaura shit"

Her " Haaa Joe mhani ndisiye what's wrong with you aaah "

Door rakabva ravhurwa it was Joe 1...

Joe 1 " Ko what's going on in here"

Daisy " Mummy Joe1 ask this idiot ari kundi victimiser"

Ndakabva ndashatirwa Daisy aida kuonererwa neiko ipapo.... I grabbed her by the hair...

" Mhai kani"

Joe 1 " Nhai iwe Joe chiiko chamuri kuita"

Me " Uri kumunzwa kunditi idiot inini for what... ndauya pano kuzomubvunza kuti why asiya andiridzira tsamwa paauya kuroom kwangu"

Joe 1 " Nhai iwe Joe ko zvine basa here zvekuridzirwa tsamwa "

Me " Johanna kana usina zvekutaura buda muno or else unofira karomo ikaka"

Daisy " usade kuita monya repamba pano uchitityisa zvisina basa Jonathan siya bvunzi rangu uko"

Ndakaerekana ndamukwapaidza nembama akaridza mhere ndakaramba ndakabata bvudzi... Akatanga kundirwisa apa Daisy aiva ne big body zve.... ndakatoona pano ari kutoda zvefight.... Akatanga kundi kandira chibhakera ndikati wakajaidzwa ndosaka ndakunwira kwakumukandira chibhakera

" Nhai munopenga here imi muri kuitei shuwa hey "

Takarwisana kusvika Joe 1 abuda achimhanya....

Daisy " Joe ndisiye Mai kani!!!!"

Simba rake ranga rapera manje I was the one anga akukwapaidza...

Handina kuona kuti baba Mia na Sekuru vakapinda sei ndakazoona ndakubakwa... vakaenda neni kubedroom kwangu...

Baba Mia " Chiiko nhai iwe munhu anga achi engager manje apa waitweiko"

Me " Anoonererwa Daisy and haana respect manje ndoda kumumamisa akajaidzwa"

Sekuru " Ende futi ka... nhai Joe indava so kura mhani nhasi tainyarira pai nana Ambuya vako nyaya yacho imbori yei??

Me " Mubvunzei anoziva zvandamurovera"

Havana kumbogara muroom mangu vakabva vabuda ndakasara ndika locker door kwakurara. Mai Troy vakambouya vakati ndivhure but ndakavaudza kuti ndarara....

The following morning ndakamuka late chaiyo apa headache ye hangover.... I bathed kwakupfeka... nzara ikati tisvikewo ndaida zvekupedzera Shez but I decided not to. Ndaimupa manyemwe...

Ndakabuda kunotsvaga chikafu kwakusangana ne team yaitodya breakfast Daisy, Mai Troy, Joe 1, Tete, Baba Mia na Mai Mia....

Ndakangovamutsa kwakuenda ku Kitchen ndakasviko bvunza sadza Aunty vakati paiva ne mazondo akasara manheru kwakubva ndavakumbira kuita kasadza.... ndakaenda kunogara panze ndakange ndisiri kuda kuenda paiva na Daisy ndanga ndichine hasha.... Ndakagara kudaro Mai Troy vakauya

Her " Ndeipi ndeipi"

Me " Morning"

Her " Ndiri nani ko iwe"

Me " Bhoo zvekuti "

Her " Zvinokudzwa vamuka sei amai wedu"

Me " Kkk handisati ndambobata phone kana kuziva kwairi

Her " Aaah uchatorerwa mukadzi ne vamwe mukadai maku Barbados hazvibude "

We laughed. She then asked me problem yangu na Daisy . I explained to her...

Her " Yaaa ummm Daisy akomana chii naye nhai umm ari kukanganisa"

Me " You see ini I respect Daisy but zvekuda kundiita mwana wake ndozvandisingade... yes takakura tese but she needs to respect me and my decisions. Manyara is my girlfriend so whether akaita zvaaita so long ini ndamuregerera then handione pane problem. Ndiye wandinoda nekuwanda kwema problems ikoko..

Her " Yaaa ndazvinzwa I shall talk to her Daisy but Joe fighting haina kunaka shaa waida kunyarawo Tete varipo pano hazvina picture yakanaka besides kurwa Sekuru ne muzukuru hazvina chiremerera zvachose. When the dust is settled please reconcile"

Me " Handina kana problem nekuita reconcile so long akumbira ruregerero kune zvaakaita simple"

Her " Ok ndazvinzwa... ooh verenga amai vatotanga kuseni kukutsvaga ava"

I took her phone... ndakaverenga and zveshuwa anga andibvunza.....

Ndakaseka zvangu...

Me " Regai ndidye kasadza kangu ndimutsvage"

Her " Iri bhoo ini ndakutoda kuenda handichaenda kuAirport kumba Keanu kwauya mavisitors ndaphonerwa na baba troy vakarara kumba nezuro...

Me " Aah Ok thanks dear nezvese zvamakandiitira I appreciate ndokubata ndichikuzivisai kana taronga na Manyara "

Her " No problem hun"

Bruce

Ndichibva kunosiya vana Ambhuya kuRuwa phone yangu yakabva yarira it was Tete

☺☺

Me : Tete makasimba here

Her : Ndinofara baba Ane makadiniwo

Me : Tinofara hedu ndakanzwa na Mai Ane kuti makauya kumba uko

Her : Ndizvo chaizvo inzwaka Bruce iyezvino ndiri kuno kwa Bamnini vako tine zvatiri kufambira zviri kudiwa kumusha uko. Pane mutambo uri kuda kuitwa weekend iri kutevera iri kuda iwe uvepo sa Chief... hazvichaite kuti baba vachiita zvinhu izvi zvakutoda iwe wakugadzwa mushure mavo saka tiri kumbofambira zvinhu zvacho"

Me : Horaiti Tete ndazvinzwa ndinouya musi we Friday

Her : Hapana kuipa unauya nemudzimai wako aaah zviya akazvitakura kauya.... mainini ngavauye

Me : Ok Tete tinobatana

Ndakangobvuma zvangu but I doubt if Manyara would accept....

Chapter 14

Manyara

Takasvika kumba nyaya dzingori general hadzo tisu taitotaura na bamkuru.... Mhamha vanga vakanyarara zvavo sekunge vasipo zvavo. Ndakatoziva kuti inyaya ya Mai Ane cause ndozvavakatanga kubvunza tichingobva pava Matibire... Bmakuru vakangoti havazive zvinotoda imi mai vacho kwakungonyarara zvavo. But Mai Ane vanga vakaoma akomana..

Takasvika kumba takaneta zvese nekuguta zvekuti hapana akataura neumwe yanga yangova aziva kwake aziva kwake kwakubva tatorara zvedu... The following morning hope dzakatokasika kupera kubva ndamuka zvangu. Ndakaenda online kwakuona ma messages hobho from my cousins and friends vachiti congrats ne engagement vamwe ndovaiti wadii kutiudzawo etc.. I really wonderèd who had told every one...

I tried kuisira Joe message but he was offline yaitoticker kaone zvayo.... Ndakazotaura zvangu na Mai Troy mukutaura ndokubvunza Joe vakati achakarara she laughed at me hanzi madii mangouya zvenyu mugare...

Ndakazomuka zvangu kwakutotanga kutsvaira. Ndakapedza kutsvaira vanhu vakarara including Tarie wacho. Ndakazonomutsa mhamha kuti vanonoka kumuka ko kuchurch...

Me “ Mai Lovely nhasi hamusi kuenda kuchurch here?”

Her “ Musoro iiii plus kuneta time dzatapinda muno ummm nhasi ndombozorora zvangu”

Me ‘ Haa ok shuwa tanonoka kudzoka”

Her “Ndine stress ini”

Me “ Ko indava futi mhamha”

Her “ Lovely anozviitireiko izvozvo ndakakukudzai muri vana vangu mese makabatana zvekuti vanhu vaitoyemura wani apa makuita sei”

My mother was very worried kani....

Me “ Mhamha mungatedzere zva Mai Ane here maybe inhumbu yavanayo”

Her “ Aiwa haisi nhumbu iyo kuzviitisa manje ndoda kumuendera akasandiudza chaizvo zvandinonzwa ndoda kusiya ndamu hima ikoko”

Ndakamboda kuseka zvangu word rekuti ku Hima ukanzwa rotaurwa namhamha panenge pada kurohwa somebody for real.

Me “ Ndozviri kukutemesai musoro manje mungamugone here Lovely siyanai nazvo mhamha she will come to her senses soon. As for me no hard feelings zvangu ndoziva kuti it’s the devil at work he uses people close to you to be against you”

Her “ Yaa wataura manje exactly... satani murevi wenhema akakundwa kare. Chimbogara apa Manya timbotaurea”

Ndakabva ndagara zvangu kutop kwebed she sat up kwakutsamhira mapillow...

Her “ Mwanangu ndakafara zvisingaite nezuro moyo wangu wausunungura chokwadi. Sa Mai unenge uchingotya zuva nezura kuti mwana achazodini. Iwe une zvawainzwa mazura aingonetsa nyaya dzako dzekwa Boss wako ndaingofamba zvangu but ndisisina chiremera kuti zvazvada mwana wangu achadini. But ndinoda kumutenda zvake Jonathan ne mhuri yavo yese nekukugamuchira vanhu vaye vanokuda mwanangu haufe wakawana vanhu vakadaro after all that happened but they chose to ignore everything. Wakura Manyara kwatakuenda uku kwakuda kuti uchitanga kuita Mai. Ndakanzwa vanhu vese paye vachiti Mai vedu mai vedu saka chiri kushota paye ndiMai zvino Mai munhu akaita sei... Mai munhu anobatanidza rudzi rwese nyangwe ukasvika vanhu vasingawirirane asi pauya Mai vanonzi Manyara ngapaoneke kuti vanhu vakutaudzana vachiwiriran. Mai munhu ane rudo sezvandinokuita iwewe. Hapana pawakachema kwandiri ndikakusaira kure I took my time kukunzwa ndikakubatsira murudo. Respect is earned and not commanded hanty ndozvamunoita pachirungu. Vanhu vanoda kuona Mai mauri vanokuremekedza unotoshaya kuti nezera rako ruremekedzo rwacho rwanyanya. Mai havaite muchato ne sadza Mai vakakwana vanoshandisa mabvi nyangwe vakomborerwa sei mabvi ako anongoda kupfugama uchitaura nemusiki mwari ndiye ega anogona kukugonesa muhupenyu hwako. Tarira ini amai vako dai ndanga ndisina kuzviisa mumaoko aMwari kudai musiri pano but I had to keep my relationship na Mwari akandigonesa baba venyu kana chavakaita asi mwari oga ndisina murume kudaro. Zvimwe hangu handikutiyire cause kana pari pabasa uri shumba kuva mwana ane hunhu haiwa apa zvese zviripo. Usanochinje ikoko be the original Manyara wandinoziva wazvinzwa here mwanangu I know vana Tete vako vacharaira asi ini ndicharamba ndichidai kusvika wabva pano.”

What powerful words from my mother ndakafara nemashoko avo. Truth be said the family was just excited about having a Mother...

Me “ Thank you mhamha zviri munzveve ndivhaita sekudaro... Ndakazotaura na Tete va Joe manheru paye, Joe akati akuda zvekuroora saka kunana May ikoko so before he goes toda kumbofambira hama zvimwe tinoronga ari ikoko”

Vakaridza mhururu

Her “ Mwari makanaka chokwadi saka iwe wakuda kufambawo ne speed yaari kufamba nayo. Uchiunganidzawo tunhu twako. Masheets, hembe, magumbeze, mapanties mabra etc twakawanda Tete vachakuudza zvimwe zvacho”

Me “ Ok mhamha”

Takazotaura zvedu dzimwe kwakubva ndabuda zvangu ndakunoita zvimwe...

3 days later

Rudo runotapira ndati kkk I was now enjoying my relationship na Joe to the fullest Monday ne Tuesday akabva kubasa akauya nekumba tikagara mumota make for almost 4 hours

tichipanana rudo and zvainakidza weduwe. Joe ainyatsa kugona kundiita ndifare chokwadi nekundiye medza iko ndiko kubasa kani. I also realised how much I loved him. It was as if relationship ne love yacho yanga yadirwa sugar. During the day ndaimusuwa and ndaitoda agare ari pa app neni ndini zvekare ndaimuti auuye after work and aisatobva asina kundibata zvekuti husiku rwese ndaitonzwa hameno chaiyo.

Wednesday Joe called akanditi ndichitanga kuita maplans ekuti tinoona vanhu. Iye aiiti it's his last day at work akange akumirira kuenda. Ndakaudza mhamha vakati Tete taifanirwa kuenda kuna Mai Nyamhamba kuBulawayo ivo ndovaizoonzwa vamwe, then toenda kuna Sisi vangu mwana wemukoma waMhamha aigara kuRutenga uko ndivo vaiva Sisi vakuru then ndozoenda kuna Sekuru vahombe hanzvadzi yamhamha yaigara kuChivhu kana tadaro tinenge tapedza. So ndakati maybe tongozvibatanidza so we were going ku Bulawayo toenda kuRutenga tobva tauya nekuChivhu. Ndakaphonera vanhu vese ivava ndichivaudza vakati its ok. Ndakaronga na Sisi Rhoda vekuRutenga vakawirirana nekwekutangira tichiperera. So we were going on Friday kuBulawayo

Joe akauya manheru kuzondiona ndopandakamuudza.

Me “Ndazophoner Tete vati tiuye on Saturday bamkuru ndopavanenge varipo hanty ndakakuudza kuti KuBulawayo ka.. then Sisi Rhoda kuRutenga na Sekuru vakuru kuChivhu vese ndataura navo so was thinking tikangozvibatanidza since watone madays mashoma then toda futi kufambira kwenyu”

Him “Great job... hapana nyaya ini ndanzi tiende kuMberengwa kuna Gogo then kuGokwe kuna tete vakuru then kwe My sister vekuside kwaDaddy anogara kuChinhoyi ne my brother again kuChinhoyi those are the key people ooh na Sekuru vataiva navo ava vari muno muHarare tobva tapedza”

Hayaaa zvanga zvakaoma vanhu vese avo shem... taitoita around Zimbabwe in 5 days kkk

Me ‘Its ok saka tiri kufamba sei??’

Him “Ndaitoda tiende tiri two around Zimbabwe and ndaitosiya ndakuisa Jacob mudumbu imomo kkkk but Mhamha vati we go na Mai Troy”

Me “Kkkk kana kuno ndapihwa Tarie hanzi handidi kunzi ndini ndakakupa passport wararwa ikoko”

We laughed zvedu...

Him “But babie on a serious note unoda ndiende ku Barbados ndakadai here haa zviri fair here?”

Ndakatarisa achindiratidza mbolimbo yakaita banana shape pa trouser and yanga yakashaper. I put my hand on stoke and started stroking it...

Him “oooouch hey shaa wakundiuraya babie”

Ndakabvisa ruoko rwangu...

Me “ Nhai Joe asi inogara yakatomira here”

Akaita kuoma nekuseka zvake....

Him “ Asi Mutsa haana here iweka”

Me “ Dhaa hey so you think I am stupid kkkkk ndiri kutobvunzira yako ini cause pese pandinenge ndinewe inenge yakatomira chete”

Ndakavhara maziso nekunyara chaiko🐒

Him “ kkkk inomira kana yaona chikafu chayo wanzwa and as long wandinyima haisi kuzorara... Manyara uri kutii ndoenda yakadai here unoziva zviri dangerous sei kuti ndiende kunoshanda kunze uko ndakadai mahure akachiona chakadai anotoziva kuti I am hungry and they do all sorts of things to attract me I am human”

Ndakambobatikana cause ndakamboenda kune imwe bridal ye my friend ikoko takanzwa kuti murume haadi kubuda yakamira...

Me “ aaah saka ini ndini ndinoita sei”

Ndakavhara maziso angu...

He slowly took on hand kwakuisa pambolimbo paye...

Him “ Ndongoisa zvangu musoro chete ndibvise hukasha kana usingade”

Me “ musoro??”

Akaseka zvake...

Ndakaita kunge ndisingauzive zvangu...

Him” Musoro we anaconda unoda kuuona here?? I think wakanganwa ndakambokubatisa wani”

Me “ Iwe aah tiri mumota muno”

Him "Ko zvakasiyanei ndekundibata kwauri kuita..."

Akavhura zip kwakubuditsa chinhu chake and musoro wacho waitaurwa waive we pink ndakanyara shem kwakuvhara maziso angu...

Him “ Ndomusoro wacho honey apa ndongoisa kusvika apa chete”

Me “ kkk Joe kwana kani aah vanhu vakakuona uchibuditsa zinyama rese iro vanotii”

Him “ Ndiri kuda kukuratidza ka ndakuvara shaa”

Me “ Horaiti kwacho musoro wacho chete”

Akaita kunge achasvetuka akagara mumota nhai ndakatozvishaya akomana men are obsessed ne sex. Ndakatendwa sekuti munhu atoita kare kkk. Akazoenda taronga kusimuka on Friday mheni ndiye aiziva kwatotanga nako.

The following day was Thursday ndaiva ne excitement kani yekuenda kuno visitor. Ndaidada nezve kuengager... Ndaisazvifungira but God is faithful. Thursday yacho maskati ndakanzi na Mhamha hande kwa Pastor vanonamata nyasha dzerwendo hanzi mweya yakawanda inoda kurwisa chakanaka saka we needed to pray. Ndakanonamatirwa. Takadzoka kuma 5pm kwakuwana mota ya Mai Ane yakaparker pagate. Haa mai vangu vakangoridza tsamwa hameno kuti vanga vavingei...

Daisy

Ever since tichikura hatina kumboita fight na Joe.... iye aitorwa na Joe 1 but neni kana. But musi uyu ndanga ndarohwa na Joe...

Ndakachema munongonzwa ko anga andirova zve... Mhamha vakambozama kundibvunza but I couldn't say do vakandirega ndikarara.

Kuseni ndatopedza zve breakfast ndakadeedzwa na Mhamha na Mai Troy vakandibvunza reason yekunetsana na Joe. I told them my feelings

Mhamha " Ndinokumbirawo nemutsa waMwari usiyane ne maaffairs evanhu nhaika. Iwe concerntrate on your life. Unoda kuzviita ani iwewe mumusha maSekuru Matibire. Tivaudze here kuti ndozvauri kuita izvi. Murume mukuru ari kufirira kutobatanidza Joe na Manyara iwe busy kuda kurongonora...."

Me " Mhamha it's just my opinion chete"

Her " Shut up!!! Saskamu opinion kudini kwacho keep it to yourself. Unofunga tese tiri mapenzi hatina kuafectwa nenyaya yaManyara here but to air is human and forgive devine.... Those were circumstances akawira munhu and beyond her control ofira here izvozvo. Isu tatova na Mai And hatisi kudzokera shure usativhiringe wanzwa"

Mai Troy " Daisy wamunhu mukuru zvori kutaurwa na Tete ndizvo chaizvo wangu and let's leave rudo rwevaviri nhaika"

Ndakazongoti ok zvipere. Ndikanzi ndikumbire ruregerero I just accepted but I wasn't going to ask for forgiveness my foot....

Vavingeiko Mai Ane??

Haa Manyara oenda kumidzimu yekwa Mapanzure osiya program yake here regai tigonza kuti zvichafamba sei?

Chapter 15

Lovely

Baba Ane vakasvika ndatorara handina kutovanzwa kupinda kwavo mumba macho. Ndakatozonzwa kugumwa ne gumbo raitotonhora zvaro mumagumbeze...

Husiku irworwo ndakarota hope dzakandityisa...

□□♀□□♀□□♀□□♀□□♀□□♀□□♀

Taive tiri kumusha kwaMapanzure na Baba Ane. Tanga tafamba tichinoona vanhu takaenda netsoka zvedu... Ndakabva ndatsauka kuenda kunoita weti ndichiita kudaro ndakaona Nyoka hombe yainge yakazvimonera ndakavhunduka I tried to scream but muromo wangu waiita kunge wakanamwa ne glue. Nyoka iye ndokubva yaita sekutaura hameno wayaitopindura _“Haasi riye uyu ndakumuruma ini”_ Payakadaro ndakabva ndatanga kumhanya iyo iri kumashure pandakada kusvika pana baba Ane ndakagumburwa kwakupepuka...

Ndakamuka kwakutora Bible rangu kwakuisa pahana apa yairova sei....

Baba Ane “ Ko chii babie”

Me “ It was a terrible dream shaa”

Him “ Tell me about it honey”

I narrated it to him he was shocked but akatoseka kuti nyoka inotaura manje

Me “ Its not funny Bruce shaa”

Him “ Babie its just a dream come on”

Akabva andimbundira in his arms. Kuti nditi ndakarara handina I was scared to death...

Kuseni we woke up... I went mu ensuite and took my bath nyaya yenyoka iya yanga ichinditambudza zvisingaite... pandakadzoka mubedroom ndakawana baba Ane vakagara zvavo.

Him “ Asi nhai Lovely Manyara wakamu markirei zvekudaro”

Me “ Ati ndakamu marker ndiani

Him ‘ Shaa kana kumbobvunza kuti how was last night”

Me ‘ I am sorry kana zviri zvekumba kwana Jonathan I am not interested in hearing it... I think I have made myself clear”

Him “ Hoo but zvakangonakawo kungobatirana ne umwe papfungwa dzake irregardless of what you feel my dear munhu is an independent entity siya Manyara aite madecisions ake you can not think for her”

Me “ Bruce unoda ndisiye mwana achiwira just because anofanirwa kuita her decisions manje inini handisi kuita izvozvo... This is my I mean my sister we are talking about and what were we taught in school huh I am my brothers keeper therefore I am Manyara’s keeper”

Him “ Zvimwe zvacho zvinoda kushandisa brain kwete ku actor in emotions to air is human and forgive divine why usangade kuregerera Joe”

Me “ Nyaya yakundibhohwa baba Ane I have my reasons full stop. Ndisiye ndiite zve muninina wangu iwe ita zveve kwako”

Him “ Then suit yourself. Anyway ndakazotaura na Tete manheru hanzi kune chivanhu chiri kuda kuitwa chiri kutoda ini on Saturday ino so we have to go kumusha”

Me “ Hoo saka ndonyaya yacho vaitaura zvisinganzwike ava anyway tinoenda zvedu”

Him “ Yaa but pakudiwa mainini Manyara zvekare”

I was amazed why Manyara??

Me “ Manyara indava futi”

Him “ Hanzi pane zvimwe zviri kudiwa iwewe so nenyaya yenhumbu yako iyi”

Yoooh nhumbu iyi zvaitori nyaya chaiyo nhai... Manje nenyaka nyaka yakaitika those days anobvuma here Manyara kuenda neni... But ummm haamborambe chamuudza zvangu... after all this was important

Me “ Haa zvima program zvavo zviri kuwandisa izvi ini ndakazvitakura ummm”

Him” Babie usadaro kuti Zvima program tinofanirwa kuremekedza mudzimu yedu always remember I am the chief ka”

Me “ Ok papotseka regedza ndigonotaura naye Manyara wacho”

Him “ Bhoo hun”

Bruce thinking

Handina kana kumboda kumuudza zve engagement ainozvionera ikoko hameno pahukama hwavo. Hameno kana zvekuenda na Mainini Manyara zvikabuda she will learn the hard way akaramba at least it’s a lesson for her hameno ikoko

Thursday kuseni ndakamuka ndaitova ne rwendo rwangu kuenda kuRuwa kunoudza Manyara nezve program ye Saturday. Ndakaphonerwa na Mai Kiky imwe friend yangu

☺☺

Me : Ndeipi dear

Her : Mushe Mhamha Ane kurisei

Me : Ndapfidza ne nhumbu iyi apa madays haamhanye ufunge

Her : Unosvika zvako love do not worry too much kkk

Me : Yaaa but stress shaa

Her : Stress yei kani ende mazuvaano uchandida here ungasvike pakuti Manyara ano engager kana kumbondiudza ende wakaoma

Ndakavhunduka😓

Me : Ku engager?? What are you talking about

Her : Aikaka Mhamha Ane musade kutivhara its all over facebook wani and murume wake asi muamerican here akomana handsome cool dude chaiyo ndakafara hangu pandakazviona but wakabhaiza Lovely.... Manyara ndaida kupemberera naye after that case yemupaper iya akomana that guy has morals a heart and ndiye munhu anoda munhu manje

Nxaa upiko iye Joe dai aiziva aisambotaura kana word one. But Manyara anga engager zvekuzara pa facebook how hazvisi zvima fake her munhu anongoti engaed or married pa status.

Me : Mhamha Kiky hapana kana chandiri kuziva ini aaah ku Engager

Her : Pfutseke wako Lovely iwewe wotadza kuziva ipo pataitoratidza kuti pane function yakaitwa cause pane mapics

Ndakadikitira

Me : Ndiye akaisa here

Her : Aaah nhai zvauri serious anyway tarisa pa facebook ndakumbotaura ne client

Akabva acuter...

Ndakajuicer zvangu ma bundles but network yaitonetsa zvayo. Ndiri pakati pekutotryer ku logger in phone yakabva yarira it was Tete Mai Nyamhamba..

☺☺

Me : Hello Tete

Her : Mainini murisei

Me : Ndiri nani zvangu kwakadini ku Bulawayo

Her ; Kuri bhoo zvako. Just a quick one ka mainini, ndaphonerwa na Bamnini vachiti kumusha kune program kwaMapanzure

Me : Ehe ndizvozvo hameno chivanhu che hu chief gore rino tinokaura kani

Her : Aaah hanty baba ndi chief saka tarisirai kugara muchiita zviitiwa, anyway vanga vandikumbira cause Tete Lee vati vakabatikana vari kudhuze hanty apa pamapedzisira ndiye wamaenda naye

Me : Ehe ndivo... saka imi chingouyai ka

Her : Aaah handisi kukwanisa, Mainini Manyara vakaphoner vachiti vari kuda kuuya nemukomana wavo kuti tifambise nyaya dzekuroorwa kwavo saka ndanga ndavati Saturday kuti ndichachinja hazvichaite just because aiti mukomana wacho ari kuenda kunze kwenyika musu wa 24.

Me : Aaah akati anoda kukuratidzai mukomana akuda kuroora??

Her : Ko zvomoshamisika nhai asi hamusi kuziva here inga aka engager pa weekend wani

So it was true huh

Me ; Hapana chandiri kuziva ini Tete

Her : Haa mainini musadaro imi inga ndakaphonerwa na mbuya venyu vachiti ndozvakazoitika it was a surprise hanzu Saturday wani

Oooh ndakabva ndatozvibatanidza so that was the case nhai ende vanhu Havana chakanaka chokwadi. Ko Bruce akadii kundiudza

Me : Aaah pari bhoo Tete. Saka mati ndoenda ndega here ikoko..

Her : Rega ndigotaura na Mbuya venyu vaende cause ndakabatikana unless motumira Sekai kumusha anouya... I cant disappoint Manyara

Me : Ok ndozonzwa kwamuri

Ndanga ndasvotwa ndakacutter phone yangu. Ndakaenda pa facebook haa it was true nhai Hoo ok saka Manyara anga bvume Joe haiwa muregei anovaziva here varume nxaax.

Ndakaswera ndakadumbirwa maskati kwakuzobuda ndakananga kuRuwa. Ndakasvika pamba pana Tarie uyu Mutsa anaga asati adzoka from school... Tarie akati mhamha na Manyara vanga vaenda kwa Pastor vaidzoka soon so I waited.

Vakazouya pakapinda mhamha mulounge vakandiona vakangoridza atsamwa kwakupfuurira kuenda kubedroom...

Manyara “ Mhoroi Mai Ane muri sei”

Akadaro Manyara achigara pasi...

Me “ Ndiri bhoo”

Hapana akataura neumwe... after 10 mins Mhamha vakadzoka vakagara pasofa.

Me “ Nako kusimba Mai Lovely”

Her ‘ Ndiri right zvangu arisei Ane na Chief”

Me “ Vari bhoo zvavo”

Pakaita silence chaiyo... Ndakazoti regai nditaure ndinga dokerwe zvangu.

Me “ Mhamha ndauyawo kuti nditaure kuti kune program kwaMapnzure pa weekend saka ndokwatinenge tiri”

Her “ Hoo iprogram yei??”

Me “Pane zvakasarira paye so ndozvavari kuda kuita but hakusi kuuya hako vanhu ndakangoti baba Ane vaudze Tete tiende navo”

Her “ Ok haa mufambe mushe”

Maone word answer a Mhamha plus tsamwa iya ummm zvaitoratidza kuti havasi kufara.

I cleared my throat

Me “ Mhamha hameno ndanga ndichida kuti Manyara andiperekedzewo”

Manyara akanditarisa achibva atarisa pasi. Pakamboita silence

Her “ Taura naye uyo”

Me “ Hoo ok. Mainini toenda ka tosimuka mangwana Manheru”

Akakosorera kwakuisa ruoko pamuromo ndopandaka tochwa ne ring yake...

Her “Sorry Mai Ane handipo ini I have other programs”

Me “ Manyara handisi kutaura zvisiri important ka uri kutodiwa ndiwe”

Her “ Tsavagai rimwe day Mai Ane apa handisi kukwanisa I have important things”

Me “ Saka uri kundirambira here”

Her “ No ndati ndine program wani”

Before I could answer mhamha interjected

“Lovely tora maez buds kana uri kunetsekana nekunzwa nhaika muno handidi noise ini nditori kure nemi ndazvinzwa wani”

Me “ But mhamha this is important she must go anopedzisa zvaakatanga ndezve mudzimu”

Mhamha vakabva vasimuka

“ Uri kutiiko iwe... Manyara akaroorwa kwaMapanzure here zvaunotomumanikidza. Lovely Lovely ka”

Manyara “ Aiwa mhamha garai pasi’

Me “ Saka munoda kundirova here mhamha”

Manyara akasimuka...

Manyara “ Mai Ane chiiko nemi nhai”

Mhamha "Iwe iwe usada kuzviita baba mumba muno wanzwa unoda kumisidzana neni pakai... hooo unondirova ka, Ndirove izvozvi come on.... Ndati rova"

Vakadaro vachindijunga junga pachest

Manyara  

Mhamha vanga vatoshatirwa apa Mai Ane vacho vakutowedzera kutotaura

Mai Ane “ Ndinokurovai kuti ndaita sei musandituke zvenyu kana muchi saidhira Manyara saidhirai henyu muchandifunga henyu”

Handitozive ndakawisirwa sei paSofa but ndakazoonza Mhamha vatambidza Mai Ane mbama

Me "Mhamha kani vane nhumbu ava musadaro”

“Fokofu ngaanofa uko ndini ndakakuzvara saka ndinoda kukuuraya ndini benzi remunhu bastered....”

Vakatozobva pavaive vachitiza nekuti mafight acho avakadirwa anga atori heavy chaiyo...

Mai Ane “ Mhai kani munondikuvadza kani”

Mumu “ Buda uende benzi remunhu munhu wepi fokoro dhonyoro”

Me “ Mhamha kani weduwe’

Ndakatotambidzwawo imomo mukudzivisa.

Vakazopukunyuka and better she had left her car outside otherwise haa panga pane basa ndati

Takasara tikagara Mhamha vachichema munongonzwa.

Me “ Mhamha kani zvino mukadai ndoregedza zvangu kuenda mangwana cause munosara muchikwira Bp muchemero wacho”

Ndaitaura ndega handina kumbodairwa zvangu.... Vakazoenda kuBedroom vakarara vasina kudy. Kudonyengerera kudodini kana zvavo

Ndakazophonera Bamkuru ndichivaudza zvangu zvanga zvitika uye ndaida zvangu kunzwa kuti vasvika here Mai Ane

☹ ☹

Takakwazisana and I explained to him zvese

Him : Hoo ndozvazoitika nhai haayaa your sister mazuvano aritori possessed uyo

Me : Zvakaoma kani ndatozvishayawo manje hazvidi kudai mhamha is crying kubva vabve

Him: Sorry shaa sweetie ndakutonyara ini mhamha vanoti chii nhai.... Maone kani so are you coming

Me : Unfortunately no ndine program yekunoona Tete ku Bulawayo so I cant I am sorry

Him : Ooooh aaah ok hapana nyaya regedzai tiende thanks anyway. Good luck and travel safe tichiri kukudai ka mainini but next time musandijambe muchironga tunhu twenyu ndakatozouudzwa na Tete vekuBlues but ini ndirini first boyfriend yenyu

Me : Kkkkk sorry kani bae wangu kani

Him: Joe akutoda kutonga asi makazomu here...

Me : Imi ka aah Bamkuru....

Him : Sorry horaiti kkkk Love you take care

Me : Love you too Bamkuru bye nyt

Ndakabva ndacutter phone...

Lovely atambidzwa tweekwake kkkkk☺

Love you iyo ka??☺

Chapter 16

Manyara  

Ndakamborara here ndiri paphone na Joe... Hayaa ndanga ndakutopengeswa naJoe akomana.... moyo mangu ndainyatsa kunzwa kuti ummm ndinomuda kani...

Kuseni ndakafumo wacha uku Tarie achitsvaira. Ndakazonomutsa Mhamha maziso avo anga akatozvimba nhai...

Me " Mhamha chihonai maziso enyu azvimba muchingochema zvisina basa mungatedzere Mai Ane here"

Her " Manyara handitozive kuti ndi satani muridzii abata Lovely... ndatozvishaya I think ndotoda kumboita prayer chaiyo.."

Me " Mhamha please musazvi stress"

Ndakabuda ndikanovabikira breakfast moyo wangu wairwadza kuvasiya vakadai... I served her breakfast havana kunyatsa kudya...

Me " Ini Mhamha handichaende ini "

Her " Usade kundigumbura worse Manyara enda unogadzirira ubude uende ndiri munhu mukuru ini"

Ndakaseka zvangu kwakubuda kunorongedza ko zvaitova zvemadays zve patichapedza mativi mana enyika haibo...

Ndakaona kuti vaseline yaiva pamba were too big kwakubuda kuenda kumatuckshop ndakasvika patuckshop dhuma dhuma na Nicho.... Ndakada zvangu kuita kunge ndisina kumuona achibva atanga ndiye

Him " Asi kuto engager makabva marasa hunhu here??"

Ndakatovhunduka ko zve engagement anga audzwa nani

Me " Manetswa nei"

Him " Yaa that's the Manyara I know rough rider manje wotosiya kwaMutambara rough iyoyi manzwa"

Me " Asi watova Tete vangu ka

He laughed.. ndakaridza tsamwa kwakutofamba kuenda ndakasvika kumba kwakupedzisa pedzisa...

Mhamha " Manyara!!"

Me " Mhaa"

Ndakumhanya kwavari

Her " Zambia nedhuku watakura here"

Me " Zambia yes dhuku ndanga ndisina "

Her " Takura hanty muchaenda Mberengwa here ukazoda kuita basa musoro uyo unouita sei...

It made sense ndakabva ndatora na 12noon Joe akabva asvika. Akatombopinda mumba kuonana na Mai Lovely.... and vakafara Mhamha vachimuona mukwasha wavo. Vakanamata tikabva tabuda na Tarie...

Joe " Yaah prayer yaitwa na Mhamha yakapenga but kufanana neya namatwa na Mhamha kumba uko"

Me " Really... how is Mhamha na Daddy zvavo"

Him " Vanofara zvavo... Apa babie takunotora Mai Troy tonanga kuChinhoyi vese tovaona nhasi tongosimuka kana na 5pm toenda kuBulawayo was thinking kuti tikabva Bulawayo Sunday kuseni tonanga kuMberengwa torarira ikoko... Monday tosimuka topinda neku Neshuro tichienda kuRutenga togona kurara futi... then toenda kwaSekuru but Wednesday we should be done... I am leaving Monday for Barbados but ndine maplans andinawo will let you know...

Me " Ok cool kumwe hakusi necessary kurara honey tinenge tichiona especially kwaTete kwataita 2 nights uko

Him " Ok let's see"

Takatora Mai Troy kwakubva tananga kuChinhoyi takasvika around 2.30pm. Takatambirwa nemufaro zvekuti... mainroductions akaitwa vanhu vakafara takangogara 1 hr chete kwakuenda kwe his brother tikaonana navo ikoko futi takaita 1 hour... Takabva taoneka takupinda muroad kuenda kuBulawayo

Road yese nyaya dzaiitsva kani iwo vanhu vakapera makotsi nekutaurwa... Pane pakakumbirwa recess na Tete but muroad... Joe akamisa mota kwakuti mira kubuda. Tete na Tarie vakaenda kurecess after a while vakadzoka

Joe " Manyara hande kurecess kuri kuendwa 2 by 2 "

Mai Troy " Joe kwana iwe"

Akadzika apa ndainyara sei kwakuuya kuzovhura door... Ndakabuda tikafamba kupinda musango...

Him " Chiita shaa unorumwa neshumba ndikakusiya

Me " Aah asi chii nhai Joe chitarisa uko kana zviri zvo

Joe " Ita kani Manyara...

Akadaro achibuditsa pipido yake kwakuita wee...

Him " Hey weti iyi ikunonoka kubuda

Me " Ko indava "

Him" Kkk kana mbolimbo yakamira inononoka kubuda "

Me " Ndakakuudza kuti une problem why ichigara yakamira

Him " Kkkk itori problem ufunge until wandipa pakati haidzikame babie unoda idzikame ne tibolibo iri (_achibata hip rangu_)

Me " Ibva"

Ndakabva ndanochonjomara kwakuita zvangu... ndakapedza kwakupukuta ne tissue...

Akaseka zvake but handina kupindura. We started to walk He came from behind kwakundimbundira

Me " Kkk asi chii nhai "

Him " Tarisa kuno shaa

Kungotarisa akabva atondipa kiss... we kissed kiss svinu chaiyo... ndakatobatirira his head iye aibata magaro angu achima pressera paari... I felt his dick was hard haayaa this guy was in a crisis chokwadi kkkk...

Him " Shaa dai tisina vanhu ndatoisa musoro chete imo mumota umo hanty wakandibvumira here"

I pulled his hand kwakumuti hande

Takasvika kumota ndakunyara ini... But Joe akazviona akangotanga nyaya kwakudriver kuenda...

Takasvika kuBulawayo na 11pm takatotambirwa na Bamkuru pa ZITF show ground ko taikuziva here no one was even familiar with Bulawayo... takatevera mota yaBamkuru kwakuenda kumba kwavo kuNewton west...

Tete vakatitambira nemufaro takapinda mulounge kwakugara zvedu... Vanhu vakakwazisana tikapanana maintrroductions

Me" Tete na Bamkuru ava ndi Tete first born memumba mana Joe vanonzi Mai Troy then uyu ndiye Jonathan Matibire mukomana wangu... Tete na Joe ava ndibamkuru na Tete baba na Mai Nyamhamba

Vakafarirana...

Bamkuru " Hoo ndiwe mupfanha wanditorera chimoko changu nhai"

Joe "Makaita basa makasanondichengetera akoma 🖐️👉🖐️👉

We all laughed.

Takasiya varume vachibvunzana bvunzana tichiratidzwa marooms na Tete imba yavo yaiva hombe... Tete Mai Troy vakabva vapinda muroom mavo...

Ndakaenda na Tete muroom mandainorara

Tete " Iii mainini makamuwanepi mukomana akatsvinda kudaro"

Ndakaseka

Me " Long story Tete"

Her " Aiwa mainini ndewe America here or mujubegi and mune choice kani

Me " Anoshandira kuAmerica and ndokwaakadzidza ikoko but ndewe muno Tete

Her "And ndaona zvangu kunge munhu kwaye ini regai tigonze mangwan kuti zvakamira sei"

Me " Ehoyi Tete"

Takadzokera kuna Joe na Bamkuru kwakutorana kuenda kunorara... Joe akapihwa his room zvekare... ini ndakarara na Tarie... Ndakazoraea na 2am Joe achinetsa hanzi huya undimbundire ndiri kutonhorwa hee hauna kundipa kiss hee zvikazodini ndakamurambira anga akuti inga pataive kwaMai Troy ndaiuya wani ikoko izvozvi chihuya ndakazopedzisira ndakumuti ukaramba uchinetsa ndozvivharisa zvekuisa musoro iwoyo akafa nekuseka

The following morning we woke up a bit late sevanhu vanga vabva parwendo rurefu plus tanonoka kurara... Ndakazomuka kwakubatsirana na Maid wepo kuita basa... Tete vakazomuka tikagadzira full English breakfast... Tete vangu munhu aizvinzwawo zvekuti I think vari mudiki vainetsa Kkkk.. ..

Tete " Mainini chiendai munoisira Bamnini mvura yekugeza... room yavo ine ensuite iri linked futi kuroom ya Tete saka mukaisira Bamnini tete munongovaudza hamuvaisire mvura tichazoita izvozvo patinotamba chiroora

Me " Ehoyi Tete... Saka ndopinda hangu makarara Bamnini"

Tete " Kkkk ehe mainini pindai ko motyei kuti pane zvavanga kuitei ipo pano here"

Ndakaenda kwaku knocker. He opened the door and mufariro wacho hamuzvide futi he was sooo happy kani... He closed the door and hugged me ne kiss ipapo zvayo apa munhu asina zvake kugeza mazino..

Me " Morning honey... hope you had a good nights sleep"

Him " Morning babie... ndazorara zvangu semunhu anga akaneta but ndiri patight"

I knew hangu inyaya yematuruzi ake anga achida kutaurwa haayaa maone...

Me " Don't worry May unenge wakurara dzehumambo... babie was thinking tisimuke nhasi there is no need kurara pano again

Him " Zvinozoita here shaa tinongorara tomukira kuma a.m mangwana "

Me " Ok if you say so...

Ndakarunner mvura mutub iye aivepo zvake... Ndakazomusiya akugeza... Ndakamutsa Tete ndakavaudza kuti kana Joe apedza iwo wogeza. I did the same ndikanogeza choppaz..

We are breakfast dzingori nyaya after breakfast ndopatakazogara pasi ini Tete Bamkuru na Joe....

Joe " Tete na Bamkuru zvamandiona ndauya kudai kutoreva kumunhu wangu ndamuda uyu and kutoreva ndakura saka ndakuda kuroora"

Tete " Hazvina kuipa Bamnini mheni imi munoitawo basa rei ndoda kuziva kuti mainini haazonofi nenzara here kkk:

Joe " I am a program coordinator ndoshandira F.A.O it's an NGO. I am based in USA where I am planning to do my Phd soon... kuno ndanga ndiri kushandira branch rekuno kuZimbabwe. But off late ndakapihwa a short term contract yekuManager matraining programs so I will be based ku Barbados for the next 6 months"

Ndakaona vachisekerea nekugutsira musoro. Ndakafara zvangu cause vanhu vekwaMutambara vaifunga kuti tichafa tichitambura mumoyo mangu ndaingoti show them sweetheart....

Tete " Patsvene ndimi varidzi ve Obama ko kumusha vabereki and all"

Joe "kumusha kuMberengwa... baba na Mai vanogara muHarare kuGlen Lorne. Vazvarwa vababa na Mai tiri vatatu Mai Troy then hanzvadzi yangu Johanna koteverwa neni"

Tete " Zvakanaka Bamnini so moda kuti zvifambiswe sei"

Joe " Tete ini moyo waitoda kutongokusiirai mari izvozvi ndoenda nemukadzi wangu mozondisvitsira mberi but nekuda kwema procedures hazviite hazvo plus ini I am starting my new contract on the 24th of January saka kuzofamba famba pabasa rinyowani kunonetsa... Ndiri kufunga kuti May Tete ndiuye ndibvise asi manje ndaida kuti umwe wangu ashaine munongoziva it's every girls dream to have a white wedding saka ndaifunga kuti maroora akaitwa sekuti this week next weekend totochata"

Tete vakavhunduka kana neniwo ndakatoshama nazvo...

Bamkuru " Is that manageable Bamnini "

Him " Kwandiri yes ini saka ndataura kuti mugare mazivisana kuti vanhu vanopreparer pane nguva... Bamkuru munhu wangu ndakumuda"

Vese vakaseka zvavo. Ini ndaitonyara

Bamkuru " Aiwa ndizvo chaizvo ende futi hamuchatogone ndazviona"

Tete " Zvakanakai Bamnini ndichatomhanyisa nyaya dzacho zvichiita murege kuzononotswa kkk"

Him " Thank you Tete..."

Pakataurwa dzimwe nyaya Tete Mai Troy vakazouyawo. Takazoita braii manheru Tete vaifara zvisingaite... Manheru vakasiya vapihwa \$200usd hanzi mushandise fuel kufambisa nyaya dzangu.. .

Tete vakauya kuroom kwangu ndisati ndarara...

Her " Iii mainini tavaona Bamnini wedu uyu ndiye mwari munachengeta munhu uyu asi iii vari pahasha Bamnini vanonokerwa kkk mutauriro wavo umm vakuda mukadzi wavo makagona mainini kuzvichengeta... ivo mahips aya magaro soo haanga tadze mwana vevaridzi zvinokudzwa mainini

Me " Tete akomana nemiwo"

Takaseka

Her " Regai ndizosare ndichimhanyisa nyaya dzako idzi "

Me " Ndinotenda Tete...

Havana kuzogara ndanga ndanzwa ne hope kwakurara.. .

Takamukira rungwanani ngwanani takananga kuMberengwa by 10 am tanga tasvika kumusha kwana Joe... Haaa panga pakavakwa ndati.... kudai ndanga ndakaunzwa ndakavharwa kumeso ndaitoti hameno kuma hills new surburb kwandaunzwa kwaisaite sekumusha...

Takatambirwa nemufaro and zvechokadi they were all waiting for my visit.... Maintro akaitwa tikazivana... Takabikirwa tikadya nekasuka ndiro na Tarie.

Gogo vacho vakazotidana na Joe...

Her " Jona ndafara nenyaya yawandiunzira iyi aaah ndokugona uku.... wativigira amai mumusha wedu wekwa Matibire kuti remekedza kukuru.. . Manyara ini mbuya wako wandifadza nekudawo muzukuru wangu uyu zvino kunya ndichizorora zvangu wandifadza"

Waitoona kuti mbuya vafara ava.... It seemed kuti musha wese vanga vamirira kuuya kwangu kani.... Takazopihwa pekurara this time takarara tiri 3 ini mai Troy na Tarie... Joe akanetsa husiku ihwohwo ndaingobuditswa panze zvinhu zvisina kana basa weduwe....

Kuseni takabika breakfast kwakugeza tichibva yawoneka.... Gogo vaisada tiende zvavo

Her " Makaita basa mukationa toda kunzwa zvinotevera Jona tiri kunzwanana here"

Joe " Ndizvo chaizvo"

Hatina kuzogara takabva tapinda muroad kuenda... Takamira paMataga growth point ndikabuda na Mai Troy na Tarie kunotenga zvataida... When we came back ndakawana Joe akatsamwa hameno kuti why...

Takafamba ka distance Mai Troy vachimutaudza asinga nyatsopindura

Mai Troy " Nhai Joe uri right here iwewe tangobuda muno munhu anga achifara apa waitwei"

Akawedzera volume kusvika Mai Troy vapopota... ini ndakambozama but ummm

He stopped the car kwakubuda... Akauya kudoor kwangu kwakuti " Buruka"

Ndakashamisika zvangu kwakuburuka...

Him " Can we talk"

Mai Troy " Iwe taura nyaya yako mheni ini handidi munhu anoita kunge ari kumwedzi nhaika ndokutuka pamberi pemwana uyu"

Vaireva Tarie...

Me " It's ok Tete regai tinotaura "

We walked kuenda mubush

Akabuditsa phone yangu kwakuenda kuApp kwakundipa

I was shocked ne zvandakaona😬

Oooh no what next after a well organised trip saka chii chakuitika apa

Chapter 17

Jonathan □ □

Pakaenda Manyara nana Mai Troy kunotenga phone yaManyara yakasara ikapinda message ndanga ndakaibata ndichisender mapics epa engagement kuphone kwake mamwe ndichisender kwangu muface aitora mapics anga akasender mamwe kwangu mamwe kwake... Iye ane aaida saka anga abvira kare achindinetsa

☑ Ndeipi beautiful

Read the message and contact was saved as Tafadzwa help. Handidi kunyepa ndakabatikana who was this Tafadzwa help person... I checked the profile pic kwakuona ari a guy... Ndakamboda kungosiya ndomubvunza but pakabva papinda imwe message...

☑ Please don't shaa just respond so that I have a peaceful day... You left me hanging that day... iiish your profile pic

Izvo manje ndakabva ndatosvotwa... ok fine I thought to myself this guy maybe ari kunyenga Manyara but how come she has his number saved and what's with the you left me hanging part....

Ndakavhara phone iya... iiish ndanga ndadumbirwa... I knew kuti we were on our way to her sister's place and I didn't want what I saw to spoil this journey. I chose to keep quiet. Vakadzoka and ndichibva ndamutsa mota. We travelled for a distance Mai Troy vachitaura neni but ndaingova responder maone word... She picked it and made it an issue. I then decided kuti handaikwanisa kuenda kumberi ndisina kupedza nyaya iyi who was this Tafadzwa Help guy...

Ndakamboisa music but ndakashurwa na Mai Troy zvekubva ndamisa mota... I wanted us to talk... ndakada kuenda na Manyara for a short walk but Mai Troy vakamboda kujamuka Manyara akazongoti Tete regai ndiende...

Takangobva pamota zvishoma kwakumupa phone yake akaratidza kushamisika....

Me "Ndiani uyu"

Her "Zvakaoma saka uri kundiudza kuti attitude yako iyi it's because of this message"

Me " Why not saka uri kuti ndisekerere babie rangu richisiya munhu ari hanging ka can't you just answer my question full stop!!!"

Ndanga ndakubioiler manje

Her "His name is Tafadzwa he is the guy who assisted me pandaida kubatwa na Garry he rescued me actually"

Me " And what's the meaning of his message you left me hanging??"

Her " This guy aindinetsera kuti ndisa reporte kumapurisa so I met him ku airport day randakanotora vana Mai Ane vachibva kuholiday and he asked me why ndakazoreporter so I left.... Zvimwe zvese izvi zvaakunyora handitozive"

I could see her eyes were watery achitaura I felt guilty but imhosva yangu here guys nyangwe ndimiwo you would have reacted like I did.

Me " I am sorry"

Ndakadaro ndichienda padhuze naye... She refused to be touched

Her " No Joe usandibate zvako please"

Me " Babie chii I said I am sorry wani ndange ndisiri kuziva and I got all worked up but if I had known that there was a guy akadaro unoti ndaimboita nyaya here"

Kwakuri kutaura but seriously I knew what I had done was just wrong. I had overreacted

Akabva afamba akudzokera kumota ndakasviko enda kumberi kwake... I knelt down.

" I am sorry shaa Manyara ndokumbirawo undiregererewo please my wife"

Manyara thinking

kkkk ndakamboda kuseka zvangu asi munhu anozviitirei izvozvo iye achida kunzwisa tsitsi kudai... And Tafadzwa imboko chaiyo what was that for nxaa ndaida kumupedzera zvangu. Apa ndakanga ndangopindura ne courage zvangu kuna Joe but ndange ndapererwa chaiko_

Akatarisa zvake kuside ende futi ka... I held her hand ndikatanga kupuruzira pane time yaunoshaya even a word rekutaura chairo...

Her " Joe dzidza kucontroller your temper ini hangu handizvide"

Pheww

Me "Ok babie I am sorry shaa rudo runondidaro shaa... dai wapinda mumoyo mangu dai waona zvako babie"

Akandibata matama angu and then helped me to stand up. We hugged...

Munoziva so I wasn't myself chokwadi kungouya pedyo na Manyara zvese zvangu zvaiderira kani... We walked back kumota

I was happy Mai Troy didn't ask we continued ne the journey. Takasvika kumba kweSister yaManyara tikafarirwa zvisingaite takapihwa ma introductions...

Takapihwa food tichikurukura kudaro. Vakafara kuti Manyara anga akuwanikwa. Manyara akazo insister kuti tiende and situation yepamba pachu yaisatoita tirare.

Mai Troy vakabuda nemota kuenda kumashops vakanotenga grocery kwakuuya naro tikaoneka tichivapa

Her " Maita basa weduwe... Manyara muninina waita hako nekundiremekedza shuwa kusvikawo kuno kumachonyonyo kunondiratidza mukomana wako... Tete maita basa shuwa kusimuka kuperekedza hanzvadzi kutaridza rudo chairwo kuna Makoti wenyu.... iii Bamnini handina neremuromo zvese izvi here Bamnini rudo rwenyu rwandikunda dai mwari akomborera wanano yenyu mufambiswe ne nyasha

She was very emotional ndakatosiya ndatenga magetsi e \$100bond pamba pavo vanga vasina magetsi...

Takasimuka kwakunanga kuChivhu tave paMvuma ndakamira paSlice it was around 10pm. Tarie na Manyara vakanotenga ndikasara ndikapinda court na Mai Troy

Her " Chiiko chawandiitira paya"

Me " Pane zvidiki zvandibhohwa"

Mai Troy " Taura tinzwe kasika zvako"

Ndakataura... I think dai ndaiva pedyo navo ndakarohwa kani...

"Asi unotorwara chete iwewe saka message idzodzo ndodzaunga tsamwire Joe ini handidi kuwaisitirwa nguva yangu kana uri kuona kuti haaite Manyara ihure siya mwana wevanhu nhaika"

Iish vakavava Mai Troy kani

Me " Inga ndati Sorry wani ndakakasika to jump into conclusion.."

Mai Troy " Shandisa brain kufunga kwete kufunga ne mbolimbo wanzwa tiri parwendo imagine dai aramba apology yako taisvika sei kwaSisi vake

Mai Troy thinking_

Yaa ibasa zvaicharehwa na baba Troy vakatoti it will take time for Tsano to accept nyaya yaManyara cause the more kunetsana kwavakaita involving nyaya dzemamwe maface increases his jealous so zvinotora time vanenge achichengera too bad. But ini hangu nyangwe zvakadaro Joe must control his attitude mhani

Ndakazonyengerera tikanzwanana vakatevera vana Manyara ndanga ndaneta hope chaidzo zvangu kwakumboti kotsire. Ndakazomutswa vakuti ndidye kwakuzosimuka kuenda kuChivhu takasvika kuma past 11pm kwakutambirwa nemufaro.

Manyara anga avaudza kuti vasabike Mbuya but she insisted on Tea... Takanwa ndikatotsenhura nyaya yangu cause Sekuru vaienda kubasa kuseni. They were happy zvekuti

Sekuru " Aiwa magona vazukuru matiremekedza chokwadi tafara kana vanhu vachitorana nenzira dzakadai tinofamba takasimudza mapendekete kudai boosting... tinotenda chose"

Takazonorara zvedu kuseni ndakanonoka kumuka. We were given breakfast kwakuoneka takudzokera kuHarare....

Lovely

Ndakarohwa naMhamha zvekuti ndakademba kuti ndaenderei ikoko. Road yese I drove ndichiita kuchema chaiko. Saka Mhamha vanoda Manyara kudarika ini zve. Program dzaManyara dzaingogona kuitwa chero zuva ndodzavanga supporte kuita kunge zvekwangu zvisina basa...

Ndakasvika kumba ndikaudza baba Ane but vakatondipindura zvavo pfocho

Him " Sorry hako but iwewe unatwowo ungaende kunokumbira Manyara asi wakaramba kuenda kuprogram dzake ndozviya zvandinokuudza kuti iva munhu pavanhu Lovely how do you think she feels Manyara wacho she got engaged for your own information.... and woenda no congrats and you think munhu obvuma huh.... anyway come sorry zvako"

Akandimbundira achindinyaradza akazongoti kumusha kwacho taingoenda zvakadaro

Bruce

Takasimuka Friday mid morning kuenda kumusha ndaida kusvika pane nguva everytime taingosvika husiku.... Takaenda na Maid wedu Tete vaMai Ane vaifanirwa kuuya vakazopa apology...

Takasviko tambirwa nemufaro ini pese pandaisvika pamusha ndaifanirwa kutemwa nyora mbiri kumusana kusvika baba vangu vafe... ndakaitwa seizvozvo but this tradition thing was just nonsense chokwadi.

Ndakazopinza dare raiva nana Tete....

Bamnini " Ko nhai zvamusina kuuya na Mainini vaye"

Me " Vane zvava bata havasi kukwanisa"

Tete " Hezvo manje tinoita sei chivanhu chacho pasina mukadzi wacho"

Me " Hanty Mai Ane varipo here ini handione pane dambudziko"

Tete " Baba Ane chivanhu unochizivirepi iwewe usakanganise chirungu chako nechivanhu munovhiringidza"

Tete vangu chivanhu chacho changa chakanyanya weduwe... handina kupikisa zvangu. Vakazoti taizoonavavapo mangwana acho.

Husiku uhwu baba vangu vakarwara zvisingaite hatina kurara vakuru vaiti hanzi zvaifanirwa kuitika I mean murwaro wakadaro prior to an event kunge yanga ichida kuitwa....

The following day takangomuka kwakutonzi titotange hurongwa rwacho... Takapinda mumba round hut macho maitopfungaira zvamo hutsi.

Zvaingonzi mudzimu wati tipe zvakati ndotambidzwa na Tete ndoenda nazvo... Zvinhu zvacho zvaitaurwa ndakatoshaya kuti vakazviwanepiko ivo Tete... Takasvika patime yaidiwa mudzimai wangu kuti atakure hari...

Tete wacho vakabuda kwakuuya na Mai Ane

Vachingopinda Sekuru vaye vakatanga kupopota kuti chii chamaita

Tete " Sekuru mudzimai wacho akazvitakura"

Vakapopota zvisingaite kwanzi ndakakudzai kuti musandipe munhu akazvitakura. Vakabvunza Mainini Manyara vakati musikana uya akamboita last time vakangoudzwa kuti haapo.

Kwakazotsvagwa chembere isisa zvare nekuenda kumwedzi kuti iite basa racho....

By 2pm tanga tapedza hurongwa hwese ndakazongopihwa gaba rine mafuta eshato ekuzora pasi petsoka for 7 days...

Garry

My life was back to normal after the whole commotion caused by Manyara issue.... it was now a closed chapter although I had feelings for her zvangu... but mai vangu vaigaroti rega kutamba ne moto unotsva and Manyara aitova moto...

Kubasa I had found a replacement actually ndakatsvaga a mature secretary vaida kumbondipa Melo but I refused Melo wacho aitondidawo zvake so ndakaona kuti ndaizogona kutsvagirwa nyaya kuti munhu andibata this time iri fake zvayo... kugara wasiya kwakangonaka...

Rimwe zuva I was seated in my office Tafadzwa pfacha...

Him " Kkkk ndeipi "

Me " Ko kuzongosvika nekuseka waitwei "

Him " Asi wakagona kutora muchembiza"

Me " Kwana mhani"

Him " Una chenjere kubatwa kwiyo nechembere kkkk"

Takaseka....

Takabvunzana hupenyu nemabasa zvedu...

Taf " Iiish ndarwadziwa nhasi "

Me " Ko hindava"

Him " Babie rako raka engager"

Me " Babie ripiko"

Him " Manyara"

Ndakanzwa kubaiwa pamoyo hey so she is finally getting married

Me " who told you"

Him " Its on Facebook let me check for you"

Akavhura and sure it was true nhai nhai....

Taf " Haaa muchinda anezvivindi ndofunga akapakurirwa poto chete haachagona kusiya ndichitoti zvadirika jecha ana Tafadzwa takutombozamawo lucky iye onakura chimoko"

Me " Wati kudini you saying iwewe wakuda Manyara"

Akaseka...

Him " Babie rakabatana riya ufunge"

Me " Tafadzwa get a life how can you say unoda munhu wandinoda"

Him " Thought you said you are done nezva Manyara"

Me " Yes but I still have feelings for her... and hazviite kuti iwe udanane naye"

Him " Says who shaa kana zvambira kwako kwangu zvobvuma zvinebasa rei"

Me " Iwewe you are married you just want kutamba naye"

Him " Akuudza izvozvo ndiani shaa anoita ninez kutokanda pakitchen chaipo"

Takanetsana kusvika ndazomuti aende zvake cause anga akundibhohwa nxaaa manje kana ari Manyara ndiripo pano ndinomudirira jecha chete.... Haangatorwe ne friend yangu zve...

Chapter 18

Manyara  

Tafamba zvakanaka kupinda muHarare tikanoona vana bamkuru baba Mia ndokwatakaswera zvedu... Tarie takamusiya mutown achienda kumba... Ndakazobva manheru takanosiya Mai Troy kumba kwavo takuenda kuRuwa...

Joe " Ko tikangoenda kumba kwedu babie"

Me " Iwe kuti zvaita sei"

Him " Ndiri kuda kunoisa musoro chete"

Ndakafa nekuseka nyaya yemusoro yanga yanetsa weduwe chatovati baba musoro zve...

Me " Ndisiye zvangu ndiri kuda kuenda kumba Tarie asvika karesa mhamha vanozotanga kufungira zvisizvo ndiMai Lovely ka ava"

Him " Vachifungeiko hanty ndakakupfekedza ring in her presence here"

Me " Sekuru vangu vakamboti engagement hausi muchato kkk"

Him " Ndezvavo izvo... on another note babie was thinking kuti ko ukandiperekedza zvinei "

I was like what!!

Me " Kuenda kupi nhai iwe"

Him " Kkkk don't give me that look pa SA kani. Ndiri kukwira from Johannesburg on Monday so tikabva zvedu Friday toita three nights kuSA just celebrating our engagement unotii babie"

Joe zvakamuomera anga achitaura achindibata zvake muviri wangu akati gumbo zamu zvake... it sounded a good idea but ndaivaudza kuti chii Mai Lovely shuwa mashoko aSekuru ekuti engagement hakusi kuroorwa were true zvavo...

Me " Ummm zvinobuda here honey I mean like ndinenge ndaudza mhamha kuti chii ipapo cause kungovaudza kuti celebrating what what haa havabvume"

Him " You don't need to tell her about what we will be doing.... ok iwe uri kuda here??"

I wanted to zvangu hoping kuti we wouldn't have sex cause ndaisada kuzosara ndane nhumbu plus kuroorwa kwacho kwanga kwatova pedyo why spoil the icing put on the cake...

Me " Ndoda but provided hakuna zvatinozoita"

Akaseka zvake

Him " Ko tadirei kuenda that far my love nyaya ingoripo ndeye kuti do you want to go yes or no... zvekumberi tozotaura

Me " Ok yes I wanna go"

Him " Good then so leave it to me"

Takasvika pamba kuma 7 kwanga kwasviba but vanhu vaifamba and patuckshop paitoratidza kuti pachakavhurwa vanhu vaivepo...

We sat mumota tichitaura zvedu...

Him " I hope Tete vachaita effort yekufambisa nyaya cause am planning kuti ndichingoroora sa nhasi next week ndoto chata then tichingopedza we leave together ndonopedzisa contract ku Barbados

Me " Unozvikwanisa here Joe"

Him " Why not babie I will be getting a salary of around USD \$4000 per month inclusive of benefits... I have a company car, house plus ma T &S my job demands travelling a lot it's not Barbados am focusing on but 8 or so other countries saka ndinozodei babie

Me " Hey good job.... ini ndatopererwa Joe zvekugara zviri kubhohwa ndati"

Him " Sweetie don't worry it's only these few months chete patinoenda kuStates will get you enrolled at a good university then wobva wangotanga a degree program.

Sounded simple but kugara amana. A idea popped up in my mind.

Me " Ko ndikamboita zvangu zvekutengesa"

Him " Ummm uchitengesei babie "

Me " Shoes etc"

Him " I will see about that ndichafunga"

Me " Ok saka I will hear from you rega ndichienda"

Him " Kkkk ok sweetheart ndokuona mangwana"

We kissed chi deep kiss chaicho... Then ndakabuda kwakudeedza Tarie takaburutsa bag nezvinhu zvamhamha zvawakapihwa na Mbuya vaJoe... Joe akasimudza mota...

Takasimudza zvinhu kuti tipinde mugate kwakunzwa kudhonzwa ndakacheuka maiva murima but ndakamuona Nicho...

Me " Hezvo wakakwana here unondidhonzerei"

Akaseka anga ana Sekuru vaSue

Kule " Ndazotenda manje kuti une rough"

Me " Rough yeiko yamuri kutaura munhu haana right yekundibata chaanondibatira chii ipapo"

Nicho " Kupaprika kunge huku yadamburwa musoro waitweiko iwe aah"

Me " Kana urisewe zvako nyarara you don't even have a right yekuuya 50m close to me nxaa"

Ndichitaura kudaro kwakauya mota ichibva yamira pamberi pedu it was Joe.... hapana zvaivepo but ndakapindwa ne chando ko adzokerei

Nicho " Right vakuru vadzoka kkk"

Joe akaburuka kwakubuda akaisa maoko muhomwe...

Kule " Ndeipi muzukuru "

Akabuditsa ruoko kwakumhoresa Kule I think he remembered him...

Pakamboita kasilence

Joe " Ko iwe uri kudei pano"

Akadaro achibvunza Nicho...

Nicho" Do you owe this piece of land"

Joe " Usakanganwe chazuro nehope nhaika nxaa"

Takapinda mugate na Joe tikangovasiya vakamira...

Him " Here is your phone waikanganwa"

Me " Thanks watosvika ndichitomuudziridza ipo paye"

Him " No sweat siyana naro rombe iro"

We kissed achibva abuda kwakuenda...

Ko ndakamborara here that day na Mai Lovely ndichivarondedzera mafambiro andanga ndaita ana Tete makuhwa vanga vatosvitsa kare kani... Mhamha vakafara kuti takarungamirirwa na mwari....

The following day ndakamukira washen. I had dirty laundry plus dzaivepo pamba pachu. I finished kuma 10am. Ndakabva ndageza zvangu... Pandakapedza ndakagaya kuti regai ndipedzerane na Tafadzwa uya asati aenderera mberi I called his number

☺☺

Him : Hey beautiful

Me : Makadini zvenyu

Him : Yooo uriseyi

Me : I am fine. Please ndokumbirawo kuti musiyane neni... I think your friends case was closed so I owe you nothing

Him : Sweetheart hindava so..

Me " Don't you dare call me sweetheart you fool kwanai mukwasha manzwa nxaa

Him : Yaaa wakaona shamwari... you know what ndakatosiyana na Garry

Ndakabva ndacutter phone vanhu vanoita kunge dzisimo vaimbikohwa fani...

Ndakazogaya kuti I had done everything but vanhu 2 vandanga ndisina kuudza hurongwa hwa Joe. Yes they were aware kuti I was engaged but maplans ekuroora vaisaziva apa these people were close to me they were my immediate family ..

Ndakaenda panze paivana mhamha and told her kuti ndafunga kunotaurira Bamkuru naSisi nezvehurongwa

Mhamha " Ok zvakanakisa wagona mwanangu... chitema hachidzoserwe... ndafara kuti watsamwa ukazvidzora... Lovely will always remain your sister saka unoda kumuregerera mwanangu

I was amazed with my mothers words words of wisdom Mhamha vaiziva kubatanidza vana vavo. I was really happy and dai mwari andipa wisdom inenge ya Mai vangu kani...

Ndakarongedza kabag kangu it's obvious ndainoita sleepover zvangu.... Ndakawoneka Mhamha vakandipa muriwo maonion ne matomatoes zvekunopa Mai Ane...

I drove kuenda kuHighlands... ndichingosvika phone ichipinda from Joe...

☺☺

Me : Ndeipi honey

Him : Mushe sweetie wangu how's been your day

Me : Cool ndiri kutosvika kuHighlands ndoda kumbova briefer about our plan's

Him : Haaa ok good idea... Shaa huya uzondibatsira kurongedza ndiri kutadza ini...

Me : Aaah iwe watanga chauri kutadza chii zvinozoita here weduwe kuramba ndichiuya ikoko ndinonyara

Him : Hezvo nhai Manyara this is your home babie vanhu varikuno vanotoda kukuona daily ufunge... Saka kana ndaenda uchauya kuno iwewe

Me : Ehe ndinouya

Him : Saka chinokutadzisa izvozvi chii nhai babie

Me : Hazvizoite shaa vanofunga kuti pamwe ndiri kunyanya kukutevera

Akaseka zvake

Him : Kkkk zvakakuomera... obvious ko unenge uchivinga ivo here anyway kana takupa chaizvo chaizvo hautumwe kuzonditevera oooh chitaura zvako na Daddy ndovati ndiphone

Ende Joe is crazy weduwe anotopenga chete apa daddy vari padhuze. Ndakapererwa kushaya zvekuita ndakabata phone kudaro...

Dad : Hello mwanangu

Me : Makasimba here Daddy

Him : Ndinoshimba zvangu vakadini vana Mhamha

Me.: Vanofara zvavo vakadini Mhamha

Him : She is very well... umm I don't know if you are free tomorrow evening tarongawo farewell dinner for Joe

Kkk nyangwe ndanga ndisiri free zvaitawo here kuti ndirambe

Me : Its ok Daddy kupi

Him: Just be prepared na 6pm someone will pick you

Me : Ok thank you...

Vakabva vacutter ndakapinda mumba ndikaona Sisi Mai Ane vachiona zvavo ma repeat e Zee World.

Me : Makadini henyu Mai Ane

Her : Mushe zviri sei

Me : Ndiri bhoo varisei Bamkuru na Ane

Her : They are fine zvavo varisei vana Mhamha Mutsa na Tarie

Me : Vari bhoo....

Hapana akazotaura neumwe until Bamkuru vadzoka na Ane....

Bamkuru " Eeh Mainini zvirisei

Ndakasimuka ndichibva ndava hugger.... Ane akabva andimhanyira... Mai Ane welcomed her hubby vakabva vagara.

Her " Manyara tambira murumewo nhasi unoisa bag rake kubedroom

Me " Ok"

Ndakatora bag riya naro kubedroom kwavo ndatoisa zvangu parinogara ndakambomira padressing table looking at myself.... Ndakavhunduka door richivharwa ndakacheuka kuona vari Bamkuru

Him "Nyangwe ndikaita zvandaita muno ingadzi imhosva pakai munhu apinda ega

I laughed

Me " Munorohwa na Joe imi"

Him "Joe ndiye munhu wandisingatye manje... munhu anoda kutora munhu wandakatanga naye

Me " Ukapusa unotorerwa idi kkkk

Ndakadaro ndakuda kubuda zvangu he held my hand

Him " Asi Joe zvake ma assets ese aya ummm achanakirwa mhani uyu mainini makabatana"

Me " Thanks "

He let go ndikabva ndaenda

Bruce thinking

Vanhu tisaisane pamuyedzo zvakadai inga ndanga ndiri kugona kuzvimanager wani hey apa pane zveZim Asset akomana zvekuti ndakatosiiwa ndamiswa mbolimbo

Ndakanogara kudinning zvangu... Bamkuru vakazouya

Him " Tell us mainini makafamba zvakanaka here

Me " Ehe zvakanakisa ndozvandatouya kuzokuudzai...

Bamkuru " Taurai takaterera Mai Ane uri kuzvinzwa here

Her " Eh

Me " Ok takazoenda kwaTete kunana Sisi , Sekuru... mbuya va Joe vari kuMberengwa kumusha chaiko kuChinhoyi kwebrother yacho takasvika kwese... nyaya yakasiwa kwaTete ndeyekuti Joe akuda kuroora

Him " Woow that is good news hey makorokoto Mainini.... Saka ndezva rinhi mainini

Me " May ati anoda kubvisa sekuti this week following toto chata

" Ndokuonererwa ne mari kwatinotaura isu vana Lovely asi tongonzi hatina basa... zvakamboitika kwaani kuti nhasi maroora mangwana mochata haiwa "

Hapana akada kuvapindura ipapa takafamba tiri zii.. ...

Bamkuru "Zvinokudzwa mainini matokura soo"

Me " Thanks"

Ndakabatikana handidi kunyepa so when was Lovely going to accept Joe nhai....

Bamkuru "Haa muri kusara muchimboiteiko pari kuenda ku Barbados

Me " Ndiri kufunga kumbo hodha zvangu nditengese

Mai Ane " Wakuita cross border munhu akaenda kuchikoro washaya basa here iwe

Me " Its not that ndashaya basa

Her " Hooo warambidzwa kushanda ka. Zvinoterera zvese Mai mwana munochema munhu wenyu asingagone kusunga chiuno uyo

Me " Aiwa handina kurambidzwa but since I will be going to join him after the wedding hazvishande zvekutsvaga basa plus ndinenge ndiri busy kupreparer wedding

Mai Ane " Hehehede huri hodo nxaaa nxaaa nxaa

Vakasimuka vachienda kuKitchen ndakasimuka kuenda kubedroom misodzi yanga yakutoerera....

Bamkuru " Mainini mainini!!!"

Vakadeedzera vaipindurwa nani.... ndakanovhara door...

I was in pain what was becoming of me and My lovely sister Lovely. Hapana muhupenyu hwangu paasina kumira neni.... ini ndichimira naye. When I needed her the most thats when she is not there for me... ndakachema ndikachema... Ndakazonzwa door remuroom mangu richivhurwa kwakuvharwa... it was Bamkuru...

He came paside pangu kwakugara next to me...

Him " Shaa Manyara don't cry kani...

Me " Bamkuru this is not fair at all ndanyanyotadzei inini

Him " Nothing you did nothing forgive her she will come around don't worry...

Ndakawedzera kutochema... vakazama kundinyararidza ndaingonzwa maoko avo achindibata kumusana...

Him " Look at me please"

Ndakatarisa kwavaive...

Him " Manyara ndiwo anonzi ma life obstacles iwaya nhaika zviwanikwa manje mukadai munaita stress no one has power over omthe others life so long you are doing what's right to yourself isu tese hatina basa fadza moyo wako shamwari tiri kunzwanana"

I just nodded kwakuvhra kumeso ne one hand... ndichichema

Him " Hapana chandiri kutaura zve look at me tone"

Vakazama kubvisa maoko but ndairamba he started to tickle me.... ndakarwisa nawo apa vaingobata nepasinga batwe... ndakatoona kuti ndinganzwe nekunhafwa kabisira yooh

Me " Stop it I give up"

Him " Good girl"

Ndakavhara kumeso he took my hand off suddenly kwakundi kisser pamuromo...

I was shocked what kiss.... it was just a peck but yakandityisa

Him " Ukaramba uchivhara I will kiss you again kkkk"

Ndakasimuka

Me " Ndatova bhoo"

He stood up..

Him " Chihuyai mudye please zvevanhu vanotsamwa zvisina basa hatidi

He then left.... ndakasara ndiri confused a bit ...

Uyo Bruce wenyu.... Joe Joe how many times did I call you

Chapter 19

Bruce

I think I had over done it chete cause ndakaona kakuvhunduka kwaakaita she wasn't expecting me to kiss her. Apa akabuda zvake but ndakatosara ndoseredzesa mbolimbo yangu yanga yatomirira food yacho. I really had to control myself or I would end up with 2 wives in this house....

Ndakazobuda kuenda kuLounge but Mainini vaiva kuKitchen and haana kumubuda ndomavakadyira sadza imomo. Nekusuka kwese. Ndakazonorara zvedu na Lovely akaita kufuta chaiko zvaitondinetsa kuti anorwei shanje pana Manyara... maybe she is jealous ko ndoti kudii.

The following morning I woke up early ndaida kusvika kubasa nekukasika ndakageza kwakuenda kuDinning. As usual when mainini Manyara is around she prepares my breakfast and lunch box not that Lovely haiite she does it perfectly well but hameno kuwirirana kwavo pahukama hwawo.

Ndakagara patable and she brought cereal

Her “Mamuka sei Bamkuru”

She wasn't happy at all

Me “Morning Mainini”

She went back. I felt embarrassed kani... Akazouya ne plate rebreakfast yacho and placed it in front of me... Akudzokera ndakabva ndamubata ruoko....

“Hey... asi makanditsamwira here nezuro... I am sorry ndaingotamba zvangu nemi mainini maybe ndakaita over bounds sorry zvenyu” ndakamudaro

Akaratidza kushamisika

Her “Aaah that I know maitamba ini its just that I don't understand my sister anymore”

Phewww ndakadaro iiish apa kutokumbira ruregerero kkk ko ndanga ndakunyara zvangu

Me “Shaa don't stress she will come around inga I told you wani nezuro mainini munotadziswa ku enjoyer the better part of your life nezvinhu zvisina basa”

Her “Thank you bamkuru its just stressing chete”

Me “Don't stress my love munoda kuti hip ripere here munoti urayisa na Joe”

She laughed kwakuenda zvake.

Weduwe kuti ndichaziva kuti mweya rudzii wanga wandibata ka chokwadi I was just falling for her chete.

Ndakazobuda ndikaenda kubasa. I had a splendid day. Ndakadzoka Mainini vanga vaenda. Ndichingoisvika mai Ane akanditambira nyenya yake

Her “Daddy don't you think we should offer Manyara a job kubasa kwedu... izvi zvekuti atengese hazviite manje”

Me "Mai Ane zvinozoita here wont it cause friction ne fiancé yake here maybe haasi kuda kuti ashande zvake”

Her “Saka munhu otorasa mapaper ake nekuda kweshanje dzemunhu here plus munhu haana control over munhu waasati abvisira mari, engagement is not even marriage kana... ikwo ndokuti anyatsopinda mumarriage achiziva the type of person waada”

Ndakatanga kugaya kuti I would even want Manyara to work in my office ndichigara ndichitapirirwa but at the same time it was wrong hey I needed to control myself.

Me “Umm zvakuda mainini vacho I once offered her paye vachangobva ku college vakaramba vachiti she prefers to work elsewhere so hameno”

Her “Mu offe futi iwewe Bruce you know how to talk to her plus muchato unonakidza muchironga mese kwete kuitirwa zvese wakagara she needs the money... Please babie”

Me “Ok ok I will talk to her but zvikaramba zvaramba”

Lovely thinking

Yaa she must accept the offer Joe anyatsa kusvotwa nazvo Manyara anofanirwa kuona hunhu hwa Joe mhani kwete kuhwandirwa and in the mean time I will talk to Shayne to befriend her zvangu zvinenge zvaita apa asipo zvake Joe wacho

Nyaya yaitaurwa na Mai Ane was tricky ndakaona kuti let me get hold of Joe wacho ndomuudza kana aramba then zvaramba hazvo...

Jonathan

Ndakapinda mumota mangu vanga vachakamira zvavo kana shungu... I told myself I wasn't going to stoep so low kusvika pakunetsana na Nicho... Nicho was history kumufadzirei nekunetsana naye handiite...

Ndakasvika kumba momz ndovanosindigarira but this time na mudhara vese vaida kuziva kuti zvakafamba sei... I told them mufambiro wese watakaita and that we were welcomed nemufaro..

Dad "Saka hatisi kuda munhu anonorara ku Barbados ikoko ibva watotanga kugadzirisa uku makoti nana Mai Troy vanofanirwa kutotanga kumhanya nemuchato muchibatsirana"

Mhamha "Ndizvo chaizvo tese tatopinda busy cause maevents enyu mabatanidza saka more work. But you must pray pray and always pray the devil haadi kuona munhu achiita zvakanaka plus manyanyorwiswa zvisingaite so moda kugara muchinamata

Me " Thank you Daddy na Mhamha for standing by me. I could have fallen but makandisimbisa and zvese zvamataura zviri munzeve when I have talked na Manyara and agreed on wedding Venue ndokuudzai.... and Tete vake vakadzi vakufambisa nyaya zvekuti list regrocery ne hembe rinouya soon"

Dad " Ok we will wait to hear from you my son."

Ndakazodya kwakunorara zvangu.. Hadziuye hope varume munonyepa imi... Hameno ndainoita sei ku Barbados kwacho chokwadi... ndanga Ndakaroiwa chete na Manyara... that night ndaingoenda down memory lane ndichifunga kwazvakatangira na Manyara uku ndaisava ndega mundangariro dzangu we were together na Sir Jonathan ndainge ndakavadvanya cause vaitondinetsa chaiko....

Kuseni ndakamuka kwakubata phone kuphonera Sue I needed a big favour... Ini zvekumirira mahoneymoon ndange ndisisa kwanise it's good but kuvhura kuvhura chete ko pese panoitwa muchato akati vese vanoenda kuhoneymoon kunovhurwa ndiani haiwa yooh chinoziva ivhu kuti mwana wembeva arikurwara...

☺☺

Me : Ndeipi

Her : Hey bamnini ndeipi yenyu

Me : Bhoo dia zviri kudini

Her : Hapana apa wena ari sei Bestie wangu

Me : Bhoo zvake... umm Sue I need a big favour...

Her: Bring it on wangu you know me I can handle anything... Kkkk

Me : Hanty you know I am leaving for Barbados saka ndakutoda kusiya ndarova stonyeni yangu

Her : Kkkkk haaayaaa makatenderana here Bamnini Kkkk

Me : That's not your baby shaa Kkkk I just want you to help by talking na Mhamha va Manyara or iwe kuuya kuno tongobva tese kuno in the name of kundiperekedza

Her : Ok fine ndoita sei manje...

Me : Huya ne flight yemanheru we go back tomorrow. For me and her we will get accommodation zvedu...

Her : Ok fine but haumusiye achirwadziwa here madays acho mashoma aya

Me : Kkkk zvino ukatomutyira uri iwe zvingabude..umm don't worry all is sorted...

And zveshuwa I had everything sorted. I told her to send me her passport details so that I book her ticket...

Ndakamuka kwakugeza I went on Skype ne one of my bosses and I asked him if I could come on Friday that meant rescheduling my flight from Monday to Friday. Ndaizviitira kuti ndigowana time nebabie rangu plus one round haizoitewo ndaitoda kusiya ndaiisa junior Joe mudumbu... My boss akabvuma zvake

Dad vakauya muroom mangu ndichangopedza kuita Skype

Him " Skype hoo wanga uchitaura nani"

Me " One of my bosses"

Him " Ok cool... right ko Makoti ari kuuya rinhi kuzorongedza"

Ndakaseka zvangu...

Me "Ko ndiye anorongedza here Daddy "

Dad " ko ini ndorongedzerwa na Mai vako wani"

Me " Thought it's for the married people ka"

Him " Aah ngauye arongedze zvake tatomusuwa isu"

I laughed. Vakati ndiphonere Manyara vaida kutaura naye... Akati aizouya mangwana but manheru vakamuinviter for farewell Dinner yangu...

Pavakapedza kutaura na Manyara vakabva vabuda zvavo.... Nditori palaptop ndakatoona iternary yangu newone ichipinda booking for Monday cancelled reschedule for Friday...

Ndakanodya zvangu breakfast ndapedza ndopakasvika Baba Troy... Vanga vauya kuzoona Mhamha na Daddy hanzi health check ups.... Pavakapedza he came to where I was seated outside vachiseka

Me" hey what's up"

Him " Joe are you telling me kuti you haven't slept na Manyara"

What a question I laughed zvangu

Me " Tsano ko ndeipi iyi makutoda kuziva kuti Ambhuya vashedegurwa here akomana"

He laughed

Him " Haaa maya kubatsirana Tsano"

Me " Not yet..."

Him " Ndiri kuzviona zvangu but ummm look lets talk man to man here.. I am your brother in law and I want what's best for you tsano muri kuona zvichiita given maproblems amunosangana navo moenda ku Barbados osara muno akadai... handisi kukufurira but just look at it.. izvozvi your sister akandiudza about the message shiri yenyu iyi iri kuteyewa nevakawanda mukaisiya iyi ka musipo kudai haaa hameno

He was 100% right. My relationship na Manyara had daggers pointed at us and yaitotyisa ndisina zvangu kutotaura yaShez ndoimwe ikandiputikira yaindiviringidzira zvese.. Apa ndaitofanirwa kusiya ndazadza

Me " Yaa I get you Tsano but Manyara munhu ari principled... But was actually planning along those lines paari kundiperekedza... Ndato rescheduler my flight to Friday well ndinenge ndakungoita 3 days dze unpacking and settling cause musi wa 1 ndopandiri kuti goo muoffice

Him " Kkkkkk good planning but you need to be gentle and sweet... gona kunyengerera munhu first kusvika akupai visa ega... Don't force her... but tsano musiye mazadza manzwa toda news dzemunhu anenge akusvipa... I so much wanted you to wait for the right time but one imimi macho zvamuri kuita izvi mukaenda nenzara yenyu iyi munotiparira zvimwe....

We laughed zvedu haaa ndakafara kuti at least someone was on my side...

Mai Lovely

Ummm Hope dzanga ndakurota mazuvaano dzaisandiitira zvachose. Kubva ndinetsane na Lovely every night ndaitorota zvisinganzwisike... ndakabva ndatanga zvangu prayer and fasting ko inga bible rakataura wani kuti zverudzi urwu zvinoenda ne prayer and fasting

Ndakazofara ndakuona Manyara avekuti anoda kunoudza Lovely nezve hurongwa hwakaitwa nemukomana wake na Tete. At least Mwari vainzwa munyengetero wevana vevanhu veduwe... Akanorara ikoko...

The following day ndaitogadzira zvangu tsuro dzandainge ndaslaughter mbiri ndaida kudziomesa zvangu. Ndotime dzakasvika Manyara achibva kwa Lovely...

Her "Mamuka sei Mhamha"

Me "Titambire kwakanaka kuzouya kuseni kudai mwanangu kunge wadzingwa"

She was low...

Her "Ndadzingwa nemashoko Mhamha zvakaoma"

Ndaisada kutsamwa so ndakango cutter nyaya yacho kungoiita simple simple

Me " Uchatambura ukatedza vanhu siyana nazvo mwanangu..."

Akabva apinda mumba. Kwakuzobuda akuti anga aphonerwa na Baba vaJoe kuti auye ku farewell dinner nhasi saka kwakuri kukumbira

Me " Ko ndichapikisa zvauya kubva kuna Baba aiwa enda zvako unowonekana neumwe wako plus ndaphonerwa na Sue ati iye anga achikukumbira kumba kwake hanzi wobatanidza nekuperekedza Joe ari kukwirira ikoko"

*_Manyara thinking_
Clever Joe nhai kkkk*

Her " Hooo iish travelling ndaida kumbozorora" (_unomborambawo ka kkk_)

Me " Uchazorora zvako zvino mumwe wako woregedza kumuperekedza here nhai mwanangu"

Her " Haa zvaSue ndinoenda zvangu "

Me " Eeeh asi kana maenda mozvichengeta tiri kunzwanana. Engagement haisi marriage mwanangu unongomirira nguva inosvika"

Akaseka zvake. Akataura akubuda mukitchen

" Yuwii ko ndokwayava Kkkk ndisiyei zvangu"

Ndakasara nechiseka

Chapter 20

Jonathan ☐ ☐

Ndakanoitwa hair cut yangu
paSam levy when i was almost done I then received a call from Bamkuru Baba Ane...

☪ ☪

Me : Hey bro

Him.: Yah Bro how are you doing

Me : Ndizvozvo can't complain

Him : Ndimi makudai kuenda kunyika yezvizhinji

Me : Kkkk sarai nenhamo yenyu yemuno muZim

Him : Kkkkk pakaipa... just a quick one Bamnini... Hameno maybe maonero anosiyana it's open for discussion. Tanga tichitaura na Mainini vakauya kuzotizivisa about ma arrangements akaitwa pamakafamba we were just concerned about her not working apa muchida kuita wedding so actually we decided to offer her a job kubasa kwangu kuWaterflo hameno kana zvichiita ivo havazviziva zvandiri kukuudzai...."

Ummm Job well ndakange ndisiri kuda kuti a shande for now but hapana zvandaigona kuita zvinonzi chiso chako masimba mashoma she wasn't mine officially so zvaitonetsa kucontroller...

Me : Ok Bamkuru ndazvinzwa but I think it's a personal decision even ndikati ndinoda iye akati haadi then what"

Him." Kutokuudzai sekuti aona baba aona Mai.. but anyway in this case ndaida kupihwa go ahead nemi then tozokusvitsa kuna Mainini hatidi zvinhu zvinozokukanganisai"

Me " Handina problem nazvo sezvo mati kubasa kwenyu. I just wanted her to rest from the abuse yaakaitwa emotionally ne nyaya dzana Garikai but the decision is her's kuuya ikoko or not"

Him " Thanks Bamnini your approval is greatly appreciated travel safe pamwe hatizoonane I am also travelling tomorrow morning "

Me " Thanks bro"

Well hameno it was up to her will see what she decides.

Shez

Kubasa I was given a transfer to go and work kuGweru branch iish ndo maone I was so used to Harare but ndaigodini that was work.

One day I met up na Daisy after work just for a drink...

Me " Hey girlfriend

Her " Ndeipi shaa uri kuzvigona sei

Me " Hapana wena haa zvakadhakwa ufunge monthend Gweru ndonoiteiko mucity yakadaro isina kana life

Her " Kkkk wajaira fast life ye muH-Town. Manje wotosunga dzisimbe usazonoiswe nezviboora ngoma...

Me " Kkkk kana uchashamisika zvako nemurume achandiroora the unexpected kani

Her "We shall see zvedu kkk.... Ini ndakambomira marelationship manje I want something that takes me to marriage so ndafunga kumbotangidza"

Ndakaseka zvangu.

Me " Kkkk giving up askana musadaro fight for your man shaa hona vamwe takatambwa rough dai kwanga kusiri kuroora ndingadai ndiri kutomira mira handingadyiwe stonyeni mahara aiwa"

Her " Yaa ndizvozvo but ini am tired i spoke to him but iii anenge asiri kuda along those lines. Maybe ndichamboenda kunana Mhamha or kuna Joe kuBarbados ndowana zvangu murungu "

I laughed

Me "Zvipi kana uri wemunyama whether yemurungu or mutema marriage haulume"

Her " Kkkk kana aah anyway rega ndiende tatandara wena mangwana handibatike Joe ane farewell party kuShangrilla

Me " Hiii ko kusakoka vamwe weduwe

Her " It's family but anyway kana uchida you can come

Me " Thanks ndinouya shaa ndoda kunyatsa kuwoneka naJoe"

Akaratidza kaface kekushamisika but I just smiled zvangu.

Takazobuda mumwe ne umwe achienda kwake. I had a company car mazuvaano saka ndakapinda mune yangu.

Speaking of Joe mandiri makangotaurika kuti wadii wamboita pregnancy test. Ndakabva ndatonanga pa Q.V. pharmacy kunotenga ma pregnancy test kit angu 2. I just hoped to be pregnant

"Asi kana ndinayo Manyara will have to kiss Joe good bye just like that girl made me kiss Terry goodbye ndini ndadini ndakazviitirwawo izvi she will heal hake. Tisu tinenge tave ana Mai Matibire" ndakadaro ndichiseka zvangu on my way home.

Ndakasvika ndikasweresa zvangu Mhamha vangu kwakunanga kubedroom kwangu. I was so excited about this test kit so ndakabva ndatotedzera mainstructions.

I peed mukagaba and place the test strip... I waited 3 mins kwakutarisa test strip iya kwakuona.....

Manyara 

Sue na Joe vanhu ava tovatiiko partners in crime here hayaa kuronga kwavo sooka zvakaoma...

Ndakanakidzwa na Mhamha hanzi munozvichengeta engagement haisi marriage ndakaseka zvangu... Kasaying kanga kanetsa zvedi... Ndakanopinda mubedroom mangu kwakurongedza rongedza zvangu hembe dzangu nekubuditsa washen yangu... Ndaitoda kutowacha since mangwana ndaizobuda kuenda kuSA kwacho...

Ndakatarisa hembe yekupfeka kuDinner I wasn't sure of what to wear. Ndakazosarudza imwe evening dress rangu reblack ranga riri knee high riri relace throughout. I chose ma sandals e black and gold ne black clutch bag rine magliltters egold... Ndakabva ndabuda ndikanoita washen pandakapedza ndaenda zvangu kuSalon kwaTM. Ndanga ndakarukwa Brazilian so ndaida kustyliwa ndiiswa ma baby hairs pamberi apa...

Ndakasvika kuSaloon kuya kwakutanga kugadzirwa zvangu... phone yangu yakarira it was Sue

☺☺

Me : Ndeipi

Her : Zviriseiko askana

Me : Hapana apa urisei

Her : I am cool shaa ndiri kutoda kuuya ikoko tonight

Me : Really ndanzwa Mhamha vachiti wandikumbira kuti ndimbouya ikoko tichibatanidzira nekuperekedza Joe

Her: Yaaa ndizvozvo so ndosvika manheru I am flying... Dai zvaiita maibva mangoenda zvenyu ku Barbados kunogara I can't wait till May ini

Ndakaseka

Me : Ibva you can't wait kuti ndiwe uri kunogara naJoe here aah ndisiyei zvangu

Akangoseka zvake

Her : Tichaona zvedu girl

Musekero wake wanga une something she wanted to say but anga asiri kutaura I know Sue kaini.

Hatina kuzotaura zvakawanda kwakubva ndacutter...

Ndakapedzwa ndikaitwa ma nails angu ndakaitwa ma natural ane ma glitters egold kumberi...
Ndakubuda muSaloon dhuma dhuma na Tafadzwa....

Panga pasina manzvengero cause takasangana padoor

Him " Hey akomana this is just beauty at it's best"

Handina kupindura

Him " Hesi Manyara"

Me " Excuse me please"

Akasunduruka ndikati shit wandigonera hameno zvakasara zvotaurwa but I was already in my car...

Nxaaa Tafadzwa isame WhatsApp grp na Garry haasi wekumbosekerera uya nxaa after all he is married ndomudini a married person nhai

I drove my car home ndakasvika ndichitonzi naMhamha wabuda and chokwadi it was just nice.

It was around 5pm Mai Troy vakabva vaphoner vachiti vari kuuya kumba na Baba Troy kuzonditora na 6pm. So ndakatanga kugadzirira by 6pm I was done zvangu.

Vakasvika vaina Daisy vakapinda mumba... It had been long ndisina kutaura na Daisy actually pane pandakamuisira message akasapindura and after atiridzira tsamwa pa engagement ndanga ndakutomuzeza ini... Vakamhoresana na Mhamha ndichibva ndatoti ndapedza. Ndakagara na Tete Mai Troy kumashure.

Baba Troy " Haaa nhasi nditenderei ku commenter zvangu zvenyu zvekunzi hee ambhuya what what you look amazingly beautiful ambhuya and nhasi ne hairstyle yenyu iyi tsano vanokushayayi"

Baba Troy thinking

Nhasi Tsano vanokuvara chete kkkk. Ivo ambhuya vari kutowedzera hasha kusaziva zvavo kuti vakarongerwa dhende dai vakasiya vanyudza Tsano cause munhu wavo haana kumira fine uyu

Mai Troy " Mukwasha munotoripi chete yuhwii ndi ambhuya ka ava..."

Baba Troy " Inga ndati sorry ndisati ndataura amai ndiregererei shuwa but chokwadi makachena"

We all laughed..

Mai Troy " Ungati ndiwo vari kuitwa farewell kani kuchena kwacho"

Me " Iii manje mukadaro ndidzosei ndinochinja wee"

Ende futi ka but vese vainge vakachena inga wani nhai... Daisy ndinoshaya chaakauyira nhai cause kana hesi neni haana kuita maybe hake kuzo director vanga vasiri kuziva kumba...

Takaenda pa Shangrilla... Takapinda we were in a reserved room.. Ndakamhoresa vanhu vaivemo manga mungori nana Mhamha na Daddy vana baba Mia na Mai Mia, Tete Joel, Vana Troy nana Mia... ndovandakaziva vamwe 3 ladies ndange ndisati ndambovaona...

Mhamha " This looks lovely my daughter haa unofittwa ne hembe zvako..."

Vakadaro Mhamha pavakandi hugger... ndakagara pedyo na Mai Troy. Ndakazopihwa intro the other lady was Brains wife, the other was Simba's girlfriend then umwe was Mainini muninina waMhamha...

Tati garei Joe akabva apinda vaina Brian na Simba... Hey anga akachena kuita boys to men chaiyo... We all welcomed him tichimumhoresa when he reached me ndakada zvangu kumumhoresa neruoko but he pulled me by the hand and I fell in his arms before I could protest ndanga ndato kisswa pamuromo and everyone was clapping hands... I protested with my tongue Joe akomana zviiko zvaanondiitira weduwe pamberi pa Mhamha na Daddy here...

Akandiregedza kwaku whisper hanzi

"You look appetizing shaa handichatode food ndakuda iwewe"

Haada ndakamutswinya...

Baba Troy " Tazvinzwa manje nditaure here"

Ndakavatarisa neziso he laughed...

Him " Jokes nhasi ndinoripiswa chete"

We sat down... Vanhu vanga vakungotaura taura masocial...

Simba " Manyara ndeipi"

Me " Zvirisei..."

Simba " Very well looking good"

Me " Thank you..."

Ndakazonyatsa kuintroducer kune mukadzi waBrian hanzi Letty ndiye wandanga ndakungotaura naye...

Daisy akambobuda aine musikana waSimba ... Food yakabva yatanga kuuya zvayo vanhu vakutotanga kudya.... Door rakazovhurwa it was Daisy but anga ana Shez her friend....

Shez auya kuzoitei zvodirwa jeche here amana aaah😊

Chapter 21

Jonathan

Manyara sooka akomana ungati ndichatoita zvimwe pavanhu. My lady looked beautiful akomana apa hairstyle ne dressing haa zvanga zvakanaka weduwe. Aitowanzirwa zvake ndi Baba Troy hanzi Tsano wemahips ava vanotoda matanga madya silver bullet kuti irambe yakamira chete ndaingoseka zvangu..

Ndakavhunduka kuona Shez pfacha na Daisy and handisi ndega ndakavhunduka even vana Mai Troy nana Mhamha... Munoziva unoshaya simba chairu what exactly was the meaning of her visit nhai weduwe... inga this was family wani.... Brian akandikwenya apa ini wacho ndanga ndato freezer... Pakatomboita silence achimhoresa vana mhamha akazosvika pandaive ndaisada kumukwazisa but ndakatoona kuti ndaizvimakisa kwakungoitana ana Hie Hie chete.

She sat padhuze na Daisy wacho. For a moment I was now suspecting Daisy kuti she knew what went on between me and Shez cause how come Shez appears at a strictly family only gathering. Ini ndini ndaive ne honours yekukoka mafriends angu ko hanty ndini ndaitirwa farewell not her. I felt like strangling Daisy to be honest anga akundibhohwa shit.

Hamenon daddy vakangotanga kutaudzana na Shez wacho handina kuda kupayer attention nazvo I kept concentrating on my lady... The evening went on well although I wasn't at ease zvangu ne presence ya Shez and taingosanganidzana maziso... I really had to keep composed or else ndaizvidirira jecha maplans angu ekuSA zvikava zvirota shem.

Takasvika nguva yekuti vanhu vaitaura mafarewell message akatangwa nana Daddy vachitaura

Dad "Joe go and nail the job we want to see you doing great exploits but chikuru work hard so that my makoti joins you please"

Mum "Sa Mai kudai maybe I should say Jehovah ndiye mufudzi wako Jonathan enda unoshanda zvine simba kunamata mwanangu ndiye Jesu anotikundisa. Hatidi munhu anoita zvisina basa ikoko isu takasungirira mwana wevanhu kuno.... Remember to communicate or I will get worried"

Munhu wese aitura pakasvika pa turn ya Shez... Amana unoita kunge uchazviitira wet... I was holding hands na Manyara but I went numb apa kudikitira mukati me ruoko

Shez "Jonathan I want to wish you a safe travel to Barbados and I just hope hauende uchindikanganwa { _everyone akashamisika_ } _she cleared here throat_... ummm I mean hope hauti kanganwe nhaika. And I hope uchatideedzawo one day tiuyewo kuzokuona... Wish you all the best love"

Akabva agara pasi... Pakamboita katension muroom then Brian broke the tension akabva a jumper the chain kwakutaura iye akataura zvakasekesa vanhu zvekuti people came out of speech ya Shez. Everyone continued to speak then it was Daisy's turn kwazopedziswa na Manyara.

Daisy akatosimuka kuuya kwataive..

Daisy “ Guys ndiregerereyiwo please. Joe I am so sorry for my wayward action bro I can't let you go without making peace... { *_She took Manyara's hand and my hand then made us stand_* } I am sorry for my actions guys I really am I don't know what got over me serious. Please forgive me I love you both”

Takabva tahugger tiri 3 kudaro apa Daisy aichema sei... She then individually hugged Manyara then akazouya pandiri.

Me “ Let me apologise too pamberi pevanhu vese for manhandling you I am sorry love”

We hugged again... vanhu vakaombera maoko.

It was Manyara's turn now.

Manyara “ Handina a lot to say hangu I just want to thank Tete Daisy whatever it was ndinoda kukutendai ne the love, Just want to thank you all for honouring me and making me part of the family...”

Brian “ Aiwa tiri kuda kunzwa about Joe Mainini”

Everyone laughed...

Mai Troy “ Haaa imi siyai munhu aite zvaanoda kani kkkk”

Ainyara sei Manyara wacho

Manyara { *_achinyarira zvake_* } “Joe thank you for choosing me to be your bride... I just want to say safe travel to Barbados unoshanda nesimba don't think of me too much... I am sure I will be fine with everyone here to look after me..... God will take me through to May although I know I will be missing you badly... I love you Joe”

Akabva avhara maziso ake nemaoko. Vanhu vakangoti sweet and for sure it was really sweet. Manyara nyadzi chete haikona. I took her hands away kwakumuhugger and everyone was like **"ne ka kiss kacho"* ndakatozoipihwa kiss yacho but she didn't want nekunyara chaiko.

Pakazonzi everyone will dance to their favourite song. Kana miusiri couple munongotamba one one etc. Phone yangu yakabva yarira it was Sue

☺☺

Me : Ndeipi

Her : Mushe wena ndazokwira cab so ndapa Shangrilla manje

Me : Hey thanks rega ndiuye kuzokutora panze ipapo

Her : Une mabond here shaa ndinenge ndasiya ecoline rangi ku SA

Me : kkk don't worry regedza ndiuye

Her : Sharp

Ndakaisa phone muhomwe...

Me "Babie rega ndinotora Sue kucarpark auya ne cab saka haana mari yekubhadhara will be back manje manje ndoda kusvika tichiita dance ufunge song ka"

Her " Ok "

Ndakasiya Mai Troy na Baba Troy vachitamba zvavo ndovakaopener dance floor...
Ndakabva ndabuda....

Ndakatanga nekupinda muGents ndanga ndapresswa. Ndakubuda mutoilet ndopandakaona Shez... I was shocked aidei muGents...

Me " Wakakwana here iwewe what are you doing muGents"

Her " Ndiri kutoda kiss yangu now wanzwa ukasadaro I have news that everyone in there will want to hear"

Me " Ukwane Shez nxaa"

Ndakadaro ndakuda kuti ndibude... She grabbed my waist coat.

Her " Not so fast"

Ndakatarisa kwaari ndaida kumukwapaidza nembama chaiyo.. ndopakandikandira an envelope. Yakadonha pasi ndichibva ndainhonga kwakubva ndaivhura paye it read

PREGNANCY CONFIRMATION FOR SHARON KAIZI

This letter serves to notify you that the above named patient is 4 weeks pregnant kindly takeover for further care

Regards

Dr Jena

Ndakaita weak handidi kunyepa zvekutosweater chaiko... Iye akabva atondidhonzera paari kwakuisa maoko ake muhuro mangu. Ndanga ndapusa manje what was the next step now...

"Congrats daddy you are going to be a proud dad to Jonathan Junior"

Akadaro whispering munzeve dzangu... I pushed her akanorovera pawall.

Me " Enough!!! wanzwa don't give me that you and I know very well that this was a mistake hapana rudo pakati pangu newe Sharon so you know what to do abort that baby"

I tore the letter into pieces ... She started to laugh

Her “ And you think I have one copy I have enough copies with me to give everyone in that room and this will definitely ruin your evening and Manyara kanodonha ne Bp nhasi kkkk”

I lifted my hand ndichida kumurova mbama she was quick to hold it. Akabva andipushira paari and from no where she kissed me.... Kiss iya yekuti nyangwe uchida ku protestor zvinoramba zvega... ndakazoita zvekuzvibvisa paari... kwakusvipa pasi kuti puuu.

Her “Right wakundibhohwa manje ungasvipe as if you didn't climb on top of me nhai manje enough is enough everyone has to know that they are welcoming their first grandchild mukati umo”

Akabva avhura door... I knew she had guts so I held her back and forced myself to kiss her. Ndakamukisser zvekuti kana iye anga akuita ma moaning sounds... for me it was just for peace sake.

I stopped...

Me “ Are you satisfied”

Her “ Sort off now chitaura zvinoita shaa”

Me “ We will talk about this”

Her “ I am willing to offer one night ndobvisa nhumbu yacho”

Ndakavhunduka one night but... umwe moyo wakati just go for it but my other instinct said never and I decided to follow the other one

Me “ Hazvichaita look lets talk about this after tonight”

Her ‘ Cool”

Ndakabva ndabuda mutoilet ndichidhumana na Mai Troy vachienda kuLadies

Her “ Ko uchiri pano munhu anzi aenda kunochingura Sue kucarpark”

Me “ I am going”

Her “ Are you ok Joe

Ndakabva ndatofamba ndichitodaira kuti “I AM OK”

Ndakananga kucarpark kwakuona Sue ariko.

She got out we hugged

Her “ Aaah ndanga ndakuti pamwe ndarasika Shangrilla kaini its almost 10mins

Me “ Was coming

I paid the taxie driver ne ma bond notes and carried ka small bag kake...

Her “ So murisei”

Me “Good and you wasiya varisei bamkuru”

Her “ He was tempted to come kkkk but tomorrow vane a busy schedule plus taona kuti vakwanise kuzova nesu Saturday and Sunday

Me “ Yaaa that’s great...”

Her “ Yooh asi mato kisserana kasi kuperera red lipstick pamuromo”

Ndakavhunduka kwakutora hankie kwakupukuta... Damn Manyara haisi lipstick and if she does anotoisa aye brownish like...

Sue thinking

When did Manyara start putting on red lipstick umm

She laughed zvake. We started walking. Takasvikopinda muroom muya it was baba Mia na Mai Mia dancing now... Sue akamhoresa vanhu ndichibva ndaenda naye panana mhamha na Daddy

Me “ Uyu anonzi Sue you must have met her one or two times hanty best friend ya Manyara”

Vakamhoresana zvavo. Tichibva taenda pana Manyara. Ava ndo mabestie vakafarirana zvekuti...

Mum and Dad went pa dance floor vakatamba. Ndaiiti ndikatarisa Shez ndaitonzwa kuda kuchema chaiko what the hell had I gotten myself into. Mwari munondiregererawo please uyu mwana ndiri kumudzosa kwamuri I spoke to myself...

“ Right now tiri kumboda kusiira time kune muridzi wemutambo ne babie rake Miss Manyara...

Manyara akasimuka guess she was ready and pulled me by the hand... She went into my arms kukatanga kuimbwa... **Ruva rangu by David Chipfunyise** . We started to dance and everyone was singing along nemusic



*nechirimo wakandivimbisa kuti tichagara tese
zuva racho ratondinonokera kuti tigare tese*

*ruva rangu ndiwe chete
ndiwe muridzi wemoyo wangu mumwe wangu ndiwe chete ndiwe muridzi wemoyo wangu*

mambakwedza mudiwa wangu ndinotarisa mufananidzo wako ndichifunga kwauri kure kure

*hope mukumuka nemukufara
kana usipo ndinokusuwa
hope mukumuka nemukufara
kana usipo ndinokusuwa*

*parunhare mudiwa wangu
ndinonzwa izwi rako
ndichifunga
kwaure kure kure*

Music yacho yakatozopera yatova kissing chaiyo kkkk

Handei tone ne book redu guys

Shez zvayava mimba iyi kuti Manyara and Joe pane chinobuda here hameno

Chapter 22

Mai Troy

When I met Jonah achibuda mutoilet ndakashamiswa he looked very worried but ndakangoti maybe haasi kunzwa mushe. But ndapedza kushandisa toilet ndichibuda muladies ndakasangana na Shez achibuda muGents takadhumana padoor

Me “ Isn't this Gents”

Akadzamba dzamba kushaya chekupindura weduwe...

Her “ aaah eeh yeea aah ndaita mistake “

Me “ Hoo”

Akabva afambisa kunopinda muroom maiva nevanhu. Ndakasara ndakamira I was trying to figure out what really was going on. Mupfungwa dzangu makamhanya zvakawanada. Joe abuda Shez akabuda. Joe anga achifanirwa kunotora Sue ku carpark but after 10 good minutes I see Joe coming from the toilet. In the same toilet after 2 mins I see Shez. What was going on I thought ummmm Ndakazongopinda zvangu muroom medu but I had so many unanswered questions.....

Sue

Everything was ready as planned by Joe. He was going ku SunCity on Sunday na Manyara but weekend they would spend nesu mu Joburg... Pandakatambirwa na Joe muCarpark I noticed red lipstick on Joe's mouth ndakamboda kungoti maybe hameno but my instincts kept triggering me kuti ndinyatsakunzwisisa hameno sei.

Manyara

The evening went on well. Ndainyara but ndanga ndakuzosununguka especially after vanhu vaingopanana makiss vana Mai Troy vana Mhamha vana Mai Mia ndakapedzisira ndatova ne confidence...

Dinner yacho yakazopera vanhu vakunakidzwa nekutamba it was really fun the fellowship and all. It was interesting... Takapedza kwakubva zvanzi na Daddy Mhamha vaphonere Mhamha vangu kuti takunorara kumba kwavo. It was very late kkkk umwe munhu akafara kani.

Takabuda vanhu vachitaura nyaya ini ndaifamba na Sue tichitaura. Shez akabva auya patiri.

Shez “ Mainini mukaona maiguru munotanga ndimi kumhoresa kkk”

Me “ Ok akoma”

Ndakangodaira imwe iya iya...

Shez “ So muri kuenda here na daddy kuBarbados”

Me “ kkkk tichienda kupiko tinenge tiriko”

Shez ‘ Better ndine nyaya nemi mufunge ndichakutsvagai. Anyway regai ndimbooneka Daddy avo”

Akabva abva patiri...

Sue “ Excuse me I am missing something here?

Me “ Handisi kutonzwisisawo"

Sue Thinking

Maiguru mainini ummm apa Shez was referring Joe as daddy and she had red lipstick... It couldn't be nooo kuti Joe akambodanana na Shez here aah maya ndakakasika kudzoka back to my senses

Sue “Maiguru mainini ndoipi iyi”

Me “ Hameno shaa she called me some other time hanzi I should call her maiguru kudobvunza hameno she acted funny izvozvi akuti nyaya I don't whats the story

Ndanga ndakutonetsekana ini...

Sue thinking

Flip manyara is getting worked up now ummm panogona pane nyaya but zvinogona kukanganisa Joe's plans as much as I also want to know whats going on but Manyara and Joe's relationship matters more....

Sue “ Haa siyana nazvo I don't think its anything important munhu asina zvekutaura uyo”

Achipedza kutaura Joe akabva auya patiri.

Him “ Here makeys aya mota iri neche kugate monosanopinda pane zvandiri kuda kutaura na Mai Troy....”

Me “ Ok fine”

Takaenda kumota vana mhamha vakatouya nepo vakati handei ndakangozoti Joe asara kumusoro uko na Tete ari kuuya.

Sue “ So tell me askana mabvuma vacation na Joe ko akati ngatiite uchaita sei”

Ndakafa nekuseka zvangu

Me “ Sue kwana iwewe”

Her “ kkkk nditori serious zve. He told me he wants to spoil you so uchaita sei cause munenge muri two zve”

Me “ Haaa we agreed that no sex before marriage”

Her “Really but tomboti atadza kuzvibata murume kauyu”

Me “ He must control himself chete”

Her “ But iwewe unobvei nekungomupa handisi kukufurira hwangu hwakaenda kare but look he is going far away kune mainsecurities and all and munhu atosiya a engager atotaura nehama dzese about his intentions I personally don't think its fair kuramba uchimuuu.

Joe akabva apinda tikanyarara

Him “ Right lets go... maiguru if I heard well manzwa mudhara achiti Manyara ari kurara mubedroom mangu hanty kkkk

Me “ Haaada you wish dai pasina daddy vacho vatotaura waitondiperekedza kumba husiku huno”

Sue “But zvimwe ndezvimwe vana Mum and Dad vanoda Manyara zvisingaite. Dad vanoita kunge vachamubereka I really cant count the number of times he said the word Manyara kubva pandasvika”

Ndakaseka it was true hazvo but zva Sue ndezvekusider Joe muface wake kkkk ivo vaiwirirana sei.

Joe “Worse inini I cant do without her”

Takaseka zvedu

We drove kusvika kumba mbinjana mbinjana nyaya dzichitsva kani. Takazosvika zvedu takasvika vana mhamha vatosvika kare uye tatobikirwa Tea na Mhamha hanzi matonhorwa netuma dresses twenyu. Vamwe vese vanga vaenda kudzimba dzavo .

Joe “Ndozvandinotirwa na Mhamha everyday izvi Manyara havarare ndisati ndauya... kuri kupisa kunongonzi watonhorwa”

Mum “ Saka!! iwe usade kundinetsera muroora wangu I am a mother uyu is a wife she has her own duties and her way of doing things so please mumwe ne umwe anoita zvaanogona nhaika kkkk”

Vakangonetsana netsana ichibva yapera nyaya yacho. Takarambidzwa kusuka takunzi handei ndinokuratidzai room yenyu. Takaenda tikawana room iri prepared. Vanhu vane zvinhu zvavo weduwe. The beds were neatly spread manga mune 2 ma single bed then matowel sets pamusoro pebed racho.

Me “ Thank you Mhamha”

Her “ Ndaisa 2 ma tshirt ayo they are new munongomaita ma nighties they are a bit big

Me “ Maita basa mazvinetserei”

Her “Aiwa ndatodzidza kutorongeka next time munowana makarongeka.

We laughed...

Her " Goodnight sleep well"

Me " Good night mummy"

We hugged and she left...

takasara tikageza na Sue kwakubva tapinda mumubblankets tinzwe knock padoor obvious it was Joe... Sue akanovhura achibva apinda

Him “ Nhasi ndinorara muno”

Sue “ Ko kutadzanei zvenyu munokwana na Manyara pabed iye pasi imi pamusoro pake kkk”

Me “Ndisiyei zvangu”

They laughed musekero wavo showed that there was something other than what I said change chiri kusekesa.

Joe “ Hande kuroom kwangu ka Manyara pane zvandoda kukuudza”

Me “ Aaah hazviite Joe mhamha vandione ndichibuda ikoko maya ndisiye zvangu”

Sue “Regedzai ndiise ma earphone ndakutorara zvangu taurai”

Joe “ Thanks Gulez ninez venyu vanongotya pasina ava vanhu varara uko”

Aah better zvaisatoita zvachose husiku huno... Akabva agara pabed..

Him “ So mangwana our flight is at 7pm we need to check in by 5pm. Usatakure hako bag maybe macosmetics ako chete we will deal ne issue yehembe taveko. Then secondly we are sleeping over Friday and Saturday kumba kwa Sue hope you are ok with that... Ndati ndikuudze so that you are not in the dark”

Me “ Ok fine no problem. I think ndikapedza kurongedza kuno by 9am tomboenda kumba"

Him “ That’s fine babie I will pick you in Ruwa kuma 4pm ikoko”

Me ‘ Ok”

Him “ Sharp good night my love”

Akasimuka kutofamba nhai kana kiss zvayo saka ndozvega zvaaida kutaura here. Ndakasara ndakasvotwa ndaida a good night kiss.

The following morning takamuka kuseni chaiko na Sue tikaita show them zvekuti vakasara womuka basa tatoita done kare zvese nekuvabikira breakfast kungwarisa chaiko ndaisada but Sue akati ngatiitei. Takamutsana navo vakadya food yavo. Ndakazonorongedzera Joe ma bags ake. Aisada zvinhu zvakawanda so packed one big monach and his electrical devices. Patakapedza takawoneka ana mhamha kwakuperekedzwa na driver kuenda kuRuwa. Joe aitova nezvimwe zvaida kubasa kwake so aisakwanisa...

Jonathan □ □

Patakabuda muShangrilla mai troy vakati vaida kundiona ndakazoti Manyara na Sue vaende kumota kwangu.

Mai Troy “ Joe pawapinda mutoilet wapinda nani”

My mind raced ummm Mai Troy vandiona ndichibuda mutoilet asi vasangana na Shez here

Me “Mutoilet munopindwa ne munhu here by myself ka”

Her “ Let me start again Shez anga achitsvagei mutoilet”

Me “ Mai Troy taurai nyaya yenyu ndingazive kuti Shez anenge achiitei mutoilet weduwe”

She started to explain. Iiiish zvakaoma unombopererwa chaiko

Me “ Handisi kuziva kuti how she ended up in the Gents toilet but ini pandapinda there was no one in the toilet and ndabuda musina munhu”

Her “ Joe I repeat Joe I really hope there is nothing going on wanzwa zvekutambisira mwana vevanhu nguva handitombodi”

Me “ Mai Troy zvekufungirwa muchizondisimudzira mhengo handidi now listen to me I know nothing’

Her “ Cool”

Vakabva vapinda mumota mavo. Tsano vanga vagara vari mukati ndakanovaoneka kwakubva ndaenda kunana Manyara.

After ndanoita goodnight na Manyara I came back kubedroom kwangu kwakunzwa whatsapp call ichipinda. Ndakatarisa kudai it was just a number. Ndakaenda pa Chat kuona ma message from Sharon

☑ My son needs a father

☑ Joe mwana wako anoda kusimbiswa newe

✉ Don't ignore me I am not a fool

Ndakabva ndamapindura

👤 Sure you are not a fool but you are psycho wanzwa a mad person leave me alone.

✉ Watanga ka you think its over ka you don't know me too well

👤 Fuck off mhani go and abort that thing you claim you have.... I even doubt you are at all pregnant ko kukwirwa wanga uchida kubvisa ndakukwira here

✉ You want the truth then fine ndichanotestwa na Baba Troy wacho then you can believe me or better of huya tiende to any doctor of your choice.

👤 Listen to me bitch siyana ne chigame plan chako cause it will not work you here me... I love Manyara and not you so go to hell idiot

Ndakakanda phone kure nxaa aitondibhohwa Shez.... Ndakazorara zvangu musu uyu but ndaitya kani...

Mangwana acho Manyara packed my bag vakazonosiiwa na Driver. I had to go to work to sort out something before ndaenda but kubatiswa mareport etc kune director wandainoona ikoko so some had ma reports avo aifanirwa kusvitswa....

Around 3.30pm I was ready to go. Vana mhamha vakati vakungonanga kuAirport then ini nana Mai Troy takaenda kuRuwa. Ndaida futi kunoonakana na Ambhuya vangu...

Takasvika kuRuwa na 4pm kwakutoonekana Mhamha vakashaya pekubata vachidawo kurongedzera mukwasha ndakazovati ndipei mufushwa wenzungu cause zvimwe zvese zvaisaita kufamba nazvo mundege aiva maperishables.

Takazobva kuRuwa takananga kuAirport... Nguva yakakwana tikaita check in ne girls dzangu. It pained me to leave my family behind but apa ndaiva neka smile kekuti zvangu zvanga zvakuira ndikasanofira pakati pemakumbo 😊😊

Chapter 23

Shez

I was happy zvekuda kubata denga chairo when I saw kuti the test was positive.... my God is faithful oooh so easy and so fine.... Pese pandaidanana naTerry ndaishandisa macontraceptives cause aingogara achiti am not ready for marriage tichaita nyamba munhu aitotsikisa zvake program dzake... ndakarwadziwa kuitwa sex object... I went into denial and ndanga ndisisanwe ma contraceptives acho then came Joe kuzondinyaradza the same Joe I crushed on...

Now I was pregnant for him... Ndakafara kani. If Joe wasn't related to Daisy ndaitophonera Daisy ndega but I didn't want kuzvikanganisira.

The following morning ndakaenda kubasa and pa Tea time ndakakumbira afternoon off ndichiti ndarwara. It was granted kwakubva ndaenda kwaDoctor Jena... He did a pregnancy Test kwakunyora confirmation letter...

Ndakabuda maDoctor kunogara mumota kwakufunga plan. Day iroro ndopaiva ne Farewell... imwe pfungwa yakati its a good thing kubva ndangochibvondora zvangu but ndakazofunga kuti no if I do this now munhu wese will go against me. Manyara anova ne support. I had to wait a bit. I opened ku Gallery kwaiva ne pic ra Joe... Kutarisa kudai ndainzwa nyama dzangu kusunga kuzasi I wanted him. I started kufunga that night akomana ummm Joe ka he was just too good... aiwa I will have him chete

Ndakazoenda kuParty tried to bribe him and he ended up kissing me. Akandisiya ndiri hanging zvekuti... Zvake Joe zvekuti ita abortion aitopenga chete. He should forget and smile.... I met Mai Troy ndichibuda mu gents ndakanyara chaiko iiish takapusa...

I heard that they were getting married and wedding in May... ndakabva ndatogaya I knew what to do Joe you will never marry Manyara but me Shez...

Manyara

When I got home. I packed ka back pack kangu. Zvino ndanga ndaenda kuna Mai Lovely hanzi ungatevedzere zvemunhu rume kuti siya hembe munhu kadzi anofamba nezvinhu zvake... plus hanzi Manyara uri munhu ane maassets unopfekerana nani....Ende futi zvakandipa ndikarongedze ka back pack kakazara.. .

Munamato wakaitwa na Mhamha ungati ndini ndaienda kuBarbados kkk ndakada kuseka zvangu.

Ndakazouya kuzotorwa kwakuwonekana naMhamha. Ndaisira Mai Ane na Bamkuru message one

☑ Hi... ndamboenda kuSA kwa Sue at the same time kuperekedza Joe his flight is on Monday. Ndokuonai ndadzoka bye

Takazosvika kuAirport fever ikati yatanga yekutotya plus anxiety yekukwirawo ndege It was my first time kukwira ndege yacho...

Takaita vanhu farewell kwakupinda mukati... takazo border SA Airways... I was seated next to Joe and he seemed a very good boy cause he had his hands to himself..

Take off ndakatonzwa mudumbu kurira nekuda kurutsa. Hameno chibag chakatorwa naJoe but handina hangu kuzorutsa...

For me I can't say it was a good flight but I was happy to have gone aboard an aeroplane...

We arrived at OR Tambo International airport... Takatambirwa nemurume wa Sue...

Him " Welcome to S.A. guys"

Joe " Thanks Bro

Me " Thank you Bamkuru "

Hatina kumira takabva tatofamba kubuda kuenda kuMota...

He was driving a company car yakanzi Just Plastics S.A.

We went ne pane buffalo spur tikadya supper yedu ipapo kwakubva tazosimudzira takuenda kumba kwavo... Takasvika kumba kwavo. It was a neat 2 bedroom apartment...

Sue " Ndopatiri pano guys feel free pamba penyu"

Joe " Thank you guys for hosting us"

We settled in after 20mins we decided to call it a night...

Sue " You guys morara muspare then isusu tinorara mu mainbedroom na Manyara"

Ndakafara cause ndanga ndatopererwa ne sleeping arrangement

Shad " Zvichiitirwei munhu nemunhu wake chete kkk"

Joe " Nhai zvako iwe"

Sue "Imi siyai mwana maitwei...

Shad " Manje handingarare ndakagukuchira Joe... Mainini munotyeiko imi...

Ndakafa nekuseka zvangu

Me " Ati ndinotya ndiani ini handina kumboramba kurara na Joe mu same road ini"

They laughed

Joe " Saka Gulez mazviwana kupi"

Sue " Ndini ndadaro.... hande tone Manyara....Sue akabva andidhonzwa

We had a good nights sleep. Takatozomutswa ne boys kkk. We cleaned up and prepared breakfast... Takageza hanzu we want to take you out.

Ndakakwanisa kungonyorera mum message ne phone yaSue ko yangu ndakaitorerwa mundege hanzu vacation belongs to him...

Takaenda kuSandton Mall kune Nelson Mandela Square. Vana Sue vakaenda kwavo isu tiri 2 kwedu...

Musi uyu I saw the other side ya Joe I didn't know... I was treated like a queen munongonzwa... We did shopping and pese pataifamba vanhu vaicheuka I knew hangu ne short yandanga ndapfeka ne body top... body yangu yaitotaura silently.... Ndakatengerwa kani...

Me " Nhai honey zvauchapedza mari yese on me"

Him " Hazvina kana basa babie for you I can do anything Manyara..."

Takazonogara zvedu pa restaurant yaiva paentrance takumirira vana Sue...

Joe " So tototanga kuronga wedding shaa chekumirira hapana zvandakatotaura kuti May iyeye handisi kudzokera shure babie

Me " Ok fine handina kana problem nazvo..."

Him " So mangwana pane kwandinoda kuenda newe for some quality time together ikoko we will discuss zvese zvatiri kuda pa wedding etc so wo sanoita brain storm your dream wedding and remember I am here to make that dream come true my love"

Aitaura zvekuenda mangwana wasn't he travelling Monday

Me " Tomorrow??? But aren't you travelling on Monday"

Akabva andibata my hand

Him " Shaa I changed my schedule ndakusimuka on Friday... I did this just to be with you"

Ende Joe akomana... I smiled zvangu ndisati ndapindura vana Sue vakabva vasvikawo....

Shad " Pano paita zveRudo ndati"

Takaseka zvedu

Joe " Ko asi manga makutoita shopping here??"

Sue " Kana tatopinda zvedu mumovie kukupai nguva...."

We laughed.. .

Shad " So today lunch then toenda ku Gold reef city ka what do you think"

Tese takawirirana nazvo. We ordered food yedu takagara nekuseka zvedu... food ikauya tikadya kwakuzobva takabva taenda ku Gold reef city kwacho.... We had a lovely time tiriko takakwira marides aityisa kani but it was a lovely experience. By 7pm we were home.

Takabatsirana kubika na Sue vanhu vakadya zvavo. Takazowirirana kumangwana acho me and Joe were going ku Sun city but taiperekedzwa nana Sue hanzi hakuna ndege inoenda ikoko kuRustenburg... Takazorara zvedu...

The following day we woke up a bit late sevanhu vanga vaneta ne joy... we packed zvinhu zvataive takatenga... we cooked breakfast kwakuzogeza we were ready to leave.

The whole journey taingotaura me and Sue ukowo maguys ndoaiva akagara kufront vachitaurawo....

We reached Sun City. Ummm what a beautiful place it really was... It was like a great enclosure cause taitopinda pagate. There were hotels inside and plenty of activities...

Me " This place is nice"

Sue " Uchanyatsa kuona hako kuti if you haven't been to Sun city you haven't been to South Africa"

I really couldn't wait zvangu... Sue vanga vakauya for their honeymoon aingotaura zve Suncity

We checked in paSun City Resort and went kuroom kwedu nana Sue... Ummm the room was just big kani makashongedzwa zvamo iiish apa bed raive one... Bamkuru vakati vatanga

Him " Bed one kairi"

Sue na Joe vakafa nekuseka

Sue " Makutaurisa aiwa isu handei"

Akabata hubby wake ruoko

Him " Shuwa guys ndokutorai Friday kuseni kuti muface uyu awanewo time yekurongedza

Joe " Pari bhoo thanks guys tobatana"

Me " Thank you shuwa"

We hugged. Vachibva vaenda tikasara tiri 2....

Joe akabvisa bhutsu kwakukwira pabed nekubatidza TV. Ndakamboita stuck chaiyo mupfungwa makatanga kuita replay mashoko aSue aya

"Zvawabvuma kuenda kuVacation ko akati ngatiitei uchaita sei.... Ummm shamwari I think it's not fair kumunyima"

Ndakadzamisa pfungwa dzangu kudzoka kusituation yaivapo so ndanga ndazvipira here kutorara naJoe before marriage. Do I really have to shatter my dream of going kuhoneymoon ndovhurwa ikoko... but if he goes far away osangana nemuyedzo cause ndaramba will I be able to face it... ko what if we break up then what... iiish they were just questions with no one to answer them..... ndakadzozwa kubva mundangariro na Joe...

Him " Babie are you ok you haven't moved an inch dzatova 10mins wakadaro"

Me " I am fine"

Ndakadaro mukuvhunduka kwakutatora bag redu kwaku unpacker hembe muwardrope... Ndakazonzwa munhu akuti ndipoo towel ndigeze...

Ndakatora toiletry bag rangu kwakuenda mubathroom kwakusiya towel ne kubvisa zvese mutoiletry bag... Ndakadzokera kwakubvunza

Me " Ndoisa mvura mutub or you want to shower"

Him " Shower please"

Ndakasiya ndavhurira shower kwakuda kuenda kunomuudza.... Akapinda he had his bath kwakubuda akamonera towel... ini ndanga ndagara zvangu pabed ndichivhura site map yepa Suncity... Ndakangomutarisa zvekubirira chest yake soo ummm Joe aiita kunge munhu wemubook chokwadi regai vanhu vati muAmerican... hakuna even vana Nicho hapana zviripo kana Shad wa Sue haasvike kana ndakaona towel riya rasumuka pamberi apa rakaita kunongedza soo.... ndakatanga zvangu kusmiler ndega...

Him " Uri kusekei "

Me " Hapana zvangu"

Akauya padhuze neni kwakundisimudza... ndakabva ndatoseka zvangu munhu kusada kupfukurwa chaiko

Him " kutowedzera woti hapana futi asi uri kundiseka here"

Me " Hapana mhani"

Akatanga kundinyerekedza ndakafa nekuseka zvangu chikudo changa chakuitika ipapo. Ndakapukunyuka akatanga kundimhanyisa room yese apa towel rake rakadonha ndakawedzera kuseka zvangu but ndainyara...

Him " Hanty uri kuona game yako hona towel rangu radonha ka kkkk"

Ndanga ndakuvara zvangu nesetswa

Akatora towel kwakumonera kwakundivinga pacorner pandaive akandisimudza neni pabed...

Him "Asi chii nhai babie uri kuseka zvinhu zvauri kukonzeresa indava soo"

Me " Inini kukonzeresa haada it's your fault..."

Him "Muitiro wako ka Manyara ka...."

Ndakaseka zvangu....

Regai tione kuti chikudo ichi chinotipedzera Bp here kkkk Chapter 24....

Chapter 24* (18/18/18/18)

This chapter has adult content please if you are quickly offended do not read

Jonathan □ □

I had everything set and planned for the night. Sunday iyoyo ndoyandaitonyatsoda kumuita and without fail... but ndaidawo kuita zviri professional sefirst time yake neyangu kuvhurawo a virgin. I was looking forward... I had discussed na Shad and he had helped me make the night perfect. Vese na Tsano Baba Troy

Ndakamboda kumunwisa doro but this was going to be her first time aida kufeelele the natural way ndopai creater bond yedu... I loved this girl and I would do anything for her.

It was my plan kuchiller zvangu kuita sekuti I wasn't interested in touching her but who would resist body yaManyara iiish..

Manyara 🍆 □

"Yuwii ndisiye zvangu handina mhosva ini"

He kept looking at me. Haa maziso aJoe aiita kufambisa magetsi mumuviri mangu chokwadi...

Him "Chienda unogezwa tigoenda for a walk tinopedzisa nekudya dinner"

Me " Ok sharp"

He stood up and ran the bath akaisa bubble bath ndakapinda ari kutovhara mvura...

Me " Thank you chibuda"

Him " Very rude wena kubuda ini ndisati ndakuda "

Me " Saka handichageze ini"

He laughed

Him " Uri kutyeiko I won't bite you "

Me " Buda chete..."

Him " Ndokumbirawo kukugezesa zvangu"

Me " Nhai iwe zvamboita sei kkk"

Him " kkkk Ok"

Akabva abuda ndakatarisa door kuwana hapana kana lock yekukiya I wasn't trusting Joe at all aitodzoka... ndakabvisa hembe faster kwakupinda mutub ndichingopinda akabva adzoka. I was covered in bubble bath saka handina kunyanyovhunduka

Me " Asi chii nhai"

Him " Uri funny iwewe saka ticharara sei nhasi kuzoona friday

Me " Hanty tinenge takapfeka ma pyjamas here"

Him " Aiwa paribhoo ndiri kuda kuita wee so ingovhara shower curtain iri patub ipapo...

Ndakaita seizvozvo ndakangopuller curtain racho ndakazonzwa door ravharwa ndikaziva kuti abuda... ndakambogara zvangu kusticker chaiko kushaya kuti ndiri kuiteiko inini. But I really loved Joe and I wanted to be with him. Hapana chandaishora paari he was just loving. Ndakabva ndafunga mashoko amhamha ekuti unoda kunamata. Ndakaita silent prayer hangu _Mwari rambai muchichengeta Joe uyu muitirei nyasha. Neniwo ndivewo a good person. Bless our love... ndinoraira zvese zvinoda kutivhiringidza rudo rwezu in Jesus name.... Ivai the pillar of our love almighty God...._

Ndakazopedza zvangu. Ndakatora drying towel kwakupukuta... Ndakatarisa hembe padzanga dziri ndikadzishaya aaah and Joe akomana ndiye anga adzitira chete..... ndakambopererwa zvangu kwakuzoshinga kumonera towel nechepa mazamu apa... ranga rakati rebei zvaro kusvika after mabvi... ndakageza mazino angu kwakutarisa face pamirror ndaingoiimba zvangu song ya David chipfunyise *Ruva rangu* in my mind maitova ne that day re farewell when we danced to it. Ndakatanga kunzwa my body kudairira kune zvandaifunga iish being in Joe's arms zvandiitira...

I opened the bathroom door and the lights went out completely it was dark... I was shocked ndakasverera light I had mastered position. I tried it on and off panga pasina any change... ndanga ndakutya kwakudeedzera "Joe!! Joe where are you"

Ndingaiwana mhinduro zii zvake I tried to move forward but ndakatya kudonha... hana yangu yakatanga kurova... Joe anga aendepi nhai aah izvozvi magetsi oenda here... I stood there kushaya kuti ndodini kani...

Ndakazongoona light re red pamadziro I looked side raibva light kwakuona pachinyoreka *I LOVE YOU MANYARA.* kumadziro ikoko anga ari malights aibaka so.. ndichiri in shock ndakanzwa music yakurira Westlife *Nothing gonna change my love for you* I was still wondering what was going on ndopandakanzwa kubatwa from behind I almost ran kani kucheuka wanikwe it was Joe light's went on and the room yanga yane red lighting... Pakabva patanga kubuda smoke iya inobuda pa stage it was coming from pasi....

I froze ndakabatwa in his arms... Akabvisa on hand from behind me kwakunditambidza a red rose... I took it ...

Him " Right Miss Manyara welcome to my world"

Me " World what's all this Joe??"

Him " Lets say it's our play ground today. Hanty vacation ndini ndiri kuhoster so let's play"

Akanditsonya ziso. Zva Joe akomana I really wondered kutamba takashama here...

Me " Ndozvawatorera hembe dzangu ok fine totamba but let me wear my clothes"

Him " Nharo ndodzinei babie ini hapana chandati ndataura chandiri kuda than just having fun with my sweetheart chete... bvisa the dirty mind"

Me " Aaah iwe akuudza ndine dirty mind ndiani. Ndiri kungoti zvinoita here kutamba takadai"

Him " Lets say my game ndozvairi kkkk"

Ndakaseka zvangu... Akabva atanga kunditekenyedza... ndakarwisana naye haaa zvetowel izvi ka zvakaoma chokwadi....

Me " Asi chii nhai hona towel rangu rakuda kudonha Joe kani kkkk"

Him " Its a game iwe nditekenyedzewo kkkkkk

pacho pandaimutekenyedza nhai ini ndichitorwisa kubata towel...

Ndakaseka zvandisati ndakamboita kusvika ndagara pafloor ndakangobatirira towel.... Akazomira akakwira pabed...

Akatanga kuseka

Me " Joe game yako haisi funny at all iyi aah"

Him "Horaiti fine maybe you want to do something different...."

Akabata remote ko ndaimbonyatsa kumuona here ne red lighting ne smoke...

He played music pa TV.

"OK maybe dancing inokuitira hanty"

Me " Ok fine"

Him " So here is the game I choose a song we dance you choose a song we dance hanty.... at least 2 songs pamunhu. 1 dedication and 1 yekukajaiva...."

Ndakaseka kkk

I chose my first song it was **kanjiva** yaEnzo takatamba tese then iye bvaatora Baba Harare **The reason why**. Ndaingoti vanhu vemuhotel umu vakauya vanotii nhai.... taiplayer zvedu you tube pa TV set yemo yaiva wifi connected...

Him " Ende unotamba dai vabvisa towel ndanyatsa kuona mutaka"
Ndakanotora pillow ndikamurova nayo...

Takamboita ka pillow fight zvedu.... kwakuzomira

Ye dedication I chose Mariah Carey's **I wanna know what love is**.... he played it kwakuuya pandiri and pulled me close... We danced zvedu takabatana maoko...

"You know what I am going to show you what true love really is and you are not going to regret babie dai waiziva zvako kuti ndinokuda sei babie ummm"

Me " Thank you... I love you more Joe"

We looked in each others eyes.. Maziso aJoe made me melt chaiyo ndainzwa weak mumabvi umu nekutariswa chete.... He brought me closer to him and said

" Can we dance"

I didn't protest I put my hands around his neck... Ndanga ndakaita kuita glued paari iye akandibata muchiuo... He played **NO one else comes close** by Joe Thomas... Kkkk yaaa my own Joe singing for me... He started to sing along achindiimbira in my ears.... We danced mhenzo for how long but as long as to take us down memory lane and feel the love we shared... One hand ranga rabata pachest manje the other one remained around his neck. Iyewo one hand held me muwaist the other around my shoulders... Ndakazonzwa towel riya ranga rakuda kudonha kwakubva ndada kuribata... pandakabata he took his hand and lifted my chin kuti ndimutarise his eyes spelt love he kept his stare neniwo I kept mine. It was as if his eyes were speaking to me....

He brought his head forward and started kissing me... we kissed slowly but surely zvaiva gently with so much passion..

He started touching me zvaiva gently but achiita kunhafa magaro aya mubatirwo wandaitwa na Joe ndainzwa mafeelings ese kusimuka kuita kunge ndabatidzwa magetsi... ndakatanga kuita ma moaning when he started to kiss me muhuro aaitirira tuma bites ndakadzokera down memory lane mazuva ataive kuvicfalls... pamberi apa ndainzwa kubaiwa ne his thing it was hard chaiyo... I was becoming weak nekubatwa zvekuti ndakapedzisira ndasiyana ne towel ndakumubatawo mhenzo ikoko kuti rikadonha... Joe wacho haana kuriita kuti ridonhe he kept romancing me takabatana kudaro.... Ndaimunzwa zvangu ne breathing yaaita he went for my breast akakotamira kudaro akabuditsa one zamu akatanga kuyamwa achirumirira akomana zvandainzwa ipapo hazvitauroke from down there kunzwa kusunga zvakasvika nemunosoro chaimo and ndainzwa kunakirwa nezvandaitwa... Apa music haina kupera it was continuous zvayo iri pasi pasi....

All of a sudden he stopped apa ndainakirwa sei... He fixed my towel kwakunditenderedza kuti ndimupire back... Apa I could feel his hardness kumashure kwangu ko anga andibaya nayo pamagaro

"Hande unogara apa"

He said that ne imwe tone so... waitoti haasi riye ataura...

He led me pacouch raivemo little did I know or notice kuti the bed had red petals on it.... I wondered kuti zvakaitwa nguva yandaigeza here izvi...

I sat pa couch pachu he knelt down... ndakatombogaya kuti ko iyi ndeipi manje iyi another proposal here inga I was wearing his ring wani...

Him " Manyara my love. I know your dreams and I am here to make them happen... I have loved before but never have I felt this way before... it maybe too early my love but I can't contain what I have inside of me babie.... I am on bended knees babie ndinokumbirawo usunungure moyo wangu babie... ndaigona kukumanikidza zvangu but I thought it wasn't respectful that way. I will respect any decision you make but ndakuvara shaa "

Aah shame... Ndakada zvangu kuseka. And after all he has been through ndaitonyara zvangu kumurambira.... neniwo I was just dying to be taken to an unknown world... apa anga akundinzwisa tsitsi I took his hand and he made me stand... we hugged and started romancing again

"thank you my love you won't regret this" he whispered in my ears...

Jonathan □ □

Ndakatoona kuti zveginde zvaisabuda well at least I had to show some respect kumukurira ndaimukurira zvangu but kupihwa visa ndokwandaida and tatenderana. Apawo I was very positive kuti anobvuma she was breathing heavily

I was happy when she took my hand ndakatoziva kuti it's a yes... Yaaa I wanted to make it a night to remember for both us. For her it was her first time even me too ehe ndaiita nemunhu wandaida the love of my life... and kuvhura a virgin for the first time...

I hugged her kwakubva ndatanga kumubata zvangu slowly and gently... apa ndanga ndakuvara nezemo sei but I had to contain myself zvekuita hwe jongwe zvaisazoda kumunhu apihwa open visa ka...

Ndakasunungura towel rangu rikaenda pasi but she didn't notice she was lost i tell you kuparara chaiko ne romance.... ndanga ndakutoda kuti ndichimuisa pabed kwakusunungura her's slowly rakabva radonha akavhunduka she was naked... Apa ini wacho naked... akabva abata kumeso...

"Babie uri kunyarei kani uchajaira zvako" I wishphered into her ears.... ndakafambisa maoko angu pabody yake her skin was soft zvainakidzira and ndaitambira kuma curves uko. I couldn't believe the meal that was before me... pese apa anga achinyudza musoro wake muchest mangu apa achitensor manje...

"Sweetheart let's enjoy this together shaa hapana chekunyara apa babie..."

Ndakabva ndamuti hande pamusoro pabed. I helped her and ndichibva ndaendawo we lay side by side. She was shy I lifted her chin kuti titarisane...

"I love you Manyara and what we are about to do kuzadzisa rudo rwedu babie..."

She was melting... I could see maziso aitoratidza kuti munhu akuvara ne zemo akabva ati

"Hazvirwadze here Joe"

Ndakamboda kuseka but ndakatoona kuti visa ringatonzi expired...

Me " If you let me make you enjoy it... it won't hurt... just relax my love and let's enjoy this together..."

Her " Ok"

Yaaa fear yaivepo zvayo but ndakatoona kuti time was not on my side... I went down on her...

Manyara

Ndanga ndakutya especially pakadonha towel. Ndakatya zvese nekunyara.. I knew kuti munhu kana iri first time hanzi zvairwadza so ndanga ndakutoona kuti zvakuda kuitika but Joe was gentle with me. Kudzokera kumashure ndanga ndisisade I had given myself to him and I was looking forward to experience sex for the first time... He assured me that it won't hurt if I only cooperate so I relaxed...

Joe ane muyedzo shuwa. He started to kiss my whole body going downwards.... zvandainzwa ipapo kandaitonzwa kuzasi uku kuchitota chaiko... He reached kuzasi chaiko akuda kupatsanura makumbo angu ndikaomesa muviri but akaisa his hand pahoney pot kwakutanga kupuruzira zvainakidza seiii issh I moaned... akadzikisa zvigumwe zvake kwakubata na number 11 ipapo manje ndakanzwa imwe feeling yandisati ndakambonzwa... ndakaita lost chaiyo ndakazonzwa kunge heat kuzasi ndokutarisa kuwana Joe akanyura zvake musoro kuzasi uko ndakamboda kuprotester but I guess I was too late.... feeling yandainzwa yakaita kuti nditosverera ndimubate musoro wake.

Pandakadaro iye akaunza ruoko ruchibva rwabata zamu rangu....

"Awwwwee Joe"

Ndakaerekana ndataura.... I could have screamed causr zvaitonaka tooo bad... ndakachererera kani... zvainakidza zvese nekunaka

Jonathan

Iiish if what I was experiencing zviri izvo zvanga zvichiitawo Manyara then panga pakatoipa... She was moaning in enjoyment ndichimushandira zvangu kuhoney pot.... Ndakaona mwana wevaridzi akutoda kugwinira rurimi rwangu kwakusiya.... I came up pandakaona kuti kutota kwacho kwanyanya.... ndakasucker on her breasts ndichirumirira... iye wacho anga akutoita zvekuchemerera anga anakirwa mwanasikana I was sure she would

reach part orgasm nhasi.... ndakazokwidza kunomukisser uku ndichinhafu zamu kwete zvekutamba apa mbolimbo yangu yanga yashatirwa zvisingaite.... I took her hand kwakubatisa mbolimbo yangu... She started to stroke it chaizvo chaizvo ndakatangawo kuita mamoning sounds..

"Come on babie that's it... do it it's all yours stoke him" ndakataura ndabatwa kani

ndanga ndakuda poto yangu manje....

I went on top of her kissing her zvangu and anga aparara chaiko....

I positioned myself paari ndichibva ndapatsanura makumbo ake using angu... ahana kunetsa akanyatsa kupatsanurika kwakuisa mbolimbo paentrance yacho I could feel the heat. For a moment I couldn't believe kuti ndini.... Mbolimbo ine maziso weduwe yakatsvaga yega I put a little pressure ndikaona munhu avhunduka achibvisa muromo wake....

Ndanga ndisina zvangu kumutsimbirira ndanga ndakazvijega nemagokora...

"Chill babie ingoshingira kaone tizvipedze I will try and be gentle"

" But wandirwadzisa Joe"

Ndakatora muromo iwoyo kwakupamha kiss yenzara ndakatoona kuti pano ndikaita zvemafunnies handaipinda kwakuita kiss iya yekupisa muromo uku ndichiisa pressure ndakaramba ndakadaro this time akatadza kumover but I wasn't getting in... Akabvisa muromo pane wangu ndichibva ndaita wekutsimbirira apa paingova sealed... hey kana ini pain ndakatoinzwa.... mhamdara haina kumira mushe boys.... she started crying zvekurwadziwa akuda kundirwisa ndakabva ndangoita last push and I was in but ndakarumwa pashoulder....

Ndakatanga kuita zvisoma nezvisoma semunhu anga arwadzisa umwe wake. I put my lips on her's akamboda kuramba but ndaitoda kuti aite enjoy... I kissed her uku ruoko ruchidzvanya zamu rake... Ndakazoti

"Babie are you enjoying it" I whispered

She was now moaning. Ndofunga anga akunakirwa manje

Anga akuresponder zvake nemamovements zvezera rake but that wasn't my issue I was there kumupa zvinonaka taizodzidzisana zvedu kuzoona friday...

Ndakawedzera kupinda inside ndaida deep thrusting chaiyo but ndaitya kumurwadzisa but ndakazongoti aah ndini ndadini aingorwadziwa zvopera ndozonyengerera.... I lifted one leg kwakunyatsa kunyudza Joe wese ndakanzwa

"Aaaah Joe"

Ndakamuholder neche mashoulder ndikawedzera kukwira... She was moaning louder manje...

"Talk to me babie.... Manyara uri kunaka babie ndiri kunaka here babie huh say my name"

Apa ziya ranga rakuyerera manje

Ndakazonzwa ava ma "Joe pliz" I slowed down kwaenda close to her... She put her hands around my head... kurwadziwa airwadziwa but she was enjoying it...

I kissed her kwakutanga kumukwira gently but now ndanga kukurirwa manje speed yanga yavekuwedzera.... ndakanzwa kuti zvakuuya manje

"...iiiish Babie I am coming... oooh oooh unonaka kani Manyaraaaaaa.....

Virginitiy gone.... ☐☐ Joe

Chapter 25* ~~18~~ ~~18~~**Manyara**  

I screamed ndichibva ndamuruma aaah marwadziro acho kana aaah weduwe hakuna zvakadaro weduwe. Ndakaita kunge munhu achekwa nerazor.... ndakamboitwa put off but my mind was telling me kuti I wanted to enjoy my first time na Joe and I had so much waited for this day. So ndakangoshingirira...

When I put my mind off the pain ndakatonzwa kuti zviri kuita iiish... although pain yaungovapo... Joe wacho hameno kuti ndokunakirwa kwacho here but he kept on telling me sweet things apa achichemerera... I was lost in my own world.

Akazoita zvekundideedza zita apa anga akuita faster than ndichibva ndanzwa kuti waaa mandiri sekuti something had been released.... apa munhu wacho dikita haaa aiita kuchururuka

"Woow thank you babie yesssss you are the best"

He kissed me all over my face ma butterfly kisses kani.... he rested beside me... Ndakapusa I didn't know what to do next...

Takaita kunge 10mins takangorara looking upwards handina kumboda kumover.... ndakazooka kuti torara forever zve kwakuzama kusimuka haaa gumbo rikati unonyepa iwe... Joe anga atobatwa ne hope nhai...

Ndakazama futi ndinzwe pain yacho maone chaiwo iiish.

" Joeeee"

Ndakamudeedza... akaita kuvhunduka...

" iiish hey babie sorry ndanakirwa zvekurara.. . What is it my angel"

Me " Ndiri kutadza kusimuka ini I want to go ku toilet"

Him " Sorry babie I hurt you unopora my love... Thank you Manyara for honouring me and giving me this gift iiish handina mashoko zvangu...."

He stood up akaenda mubathroom I heard him achiisa mvura mutub... then akadzoka kwakuzama kundibatsira kusimuka zvairwadza kani akandiunza kuedge kwebed kwakunditakura bridal style neni mubathroom akasviko ndiisa mutub... tub yacho yaita kunge jacuzzi but iri tub zvayo it was oval shaped.

Akapindawo imomo akagara kumberi kwangu. Hameno ndakangotangawo kunyara nhai

Him " Ende unondishamisa... uri kunyarei"

Me " Aaah Joe iwe"

Him " Joe iwe ndadini uri kunyara iyi"

Akasimuka kwakuzunza chinhu chake ndakavhara maziso kunyara... akaoma nekuseka... he came pandiri kwakutanga kundigeza zvake mandiri maiva nemufaro wandaisagona kutsanangura...

Him " Wangu uchiramba kugezesa just 1 hr ago apa wabvuma wani kkk"

I splashed water on him... kudenha zvake. Takapedza kugeza but pandakageza lula ndainyatsonzwa kurwadziwa.... ndakashingirira achindibatsira kufamba kuenda kubed.... He gave me lingerie to wear but achindirambidza akafa nekuseka...

Me " Asi chii nhai"

Him " Babie uchiri kuziva ndakutengera lingerie soo and you threw it in my face haaa those days ka kkk"

Ndakaseka zvangu yaaa ndaisatoda kumuona shuwa

Me " And I didnt even want to see your face kkk those were the days"

He came closer...

Him" Who would have known that this day will be real. Asi Manyara soo wakambonditenderedza brain dzangu wena"

He started to touch me again...

Me " Haunete her Joe ndane nzara ini"

Akatanga kuseka cause zvanga zvaita towel rake his thing thing changa chamira futi...

He helped me wear the lingerie ka g-string zvako neka top... Pabed panga pane sheet reCream pamusoro peduvet and it had red stains kuratidza kuti I had bleed when we made love... Ndakarizuva...

Joe "Imbosiya izvozvo tozviona kuseni"

Me " But I have to wash this before ndarara

Him " Unozvinetsa Manyara ndipe kuno saka ndino soaker

Handina hangu kuita nharo... he made me get into the blankets iye achipinda mubathroom. Haana kumbomugara akabva adzoka... akapfeka boxer door richibva raknockwa it was room service... Akamonera morning gown kwakutora food. Akauya futi ne wine..

Nzara ndoyanga yaruma so takangotanga nekudya taidyisana zvedu tichiseka...

Joe " Nhasi tombonwa tese wine iyi ka"

Me " Handinwe ini..."

Joe " Ndosaka ndati nhasi tombonwa tese shaa inonaka tichinwa tese"

Ndakazongobvuma after kunyengererwa....

Iye ndiye akarongedza maplates kwakudzoka tikatanga kunwa zvedu wine iya. It was strong ndaitoinzwa zvangu ichiita kakurova gotsi...

Him " Shaa on a serious note waita hako Manyara... I am failing to express my joy and happiness my love nezvawandiitira... few men get chance yakadai yekuvhura vega ribbon. But wandiremekedza and allowed me to be your first... Thank you again for being so sweet haaa you are a naaakkkaaa mhani Kkkk.. . Ndatapirirwa shaa... "

Me " Munotendeiko... I also enjoyed every minute as it lasted my love... crazy but true I have waited for this day for so long. Madiro awaingondiita ndo andaingoita but I had values to keep."

Him " I know you may want to regret kuti hauna kusvika wedding night... please don't this is our own wedding night me and you and honeymoon tinongoita. What's important is we agreed and enjoyed and hope kusvika Friday tinenge tanakirana hanty kkk"

Joe was funny zvake.... I loved him ne sense of humour yake iyoyo....

Akasimuka kwakunobairira flash pa TV kwakubva avhura laptop yake....

PaTv paye he played kwakubuda Porno nhai uku music yairira was *Slowly by Meddy*

Him " Huya babie"

Me" Kusimuka futi here Joe "

Him " Just one dance kani"

Me " But uri kuziva kuti I am in pain wani

Him "I know my love but ingoshingirira let me help you my love"

Haaa Joe ainyatsa kuziva pain yacho zvayanga yatova take take kunge kutsiva nhai.... I let him help me up. Kwakubva ndapinda in his arms.... We danced zvedu... Dance iya yakapedzisira yatoenda kuKiss...

Ndainzwa kurwadziwa but the way Joe was handling me ndakatota chete... Aiti akabata zamu so mubatiro wacho chete obva ataura tuma sweet nothings in my ears haa ndaibva ndatopera chaiko

Ndakangoerekana ndasimudzwa bridal style kwakunoiswa pabed... it was just the two of us apa and husiku hwanga hwakakura...

"Babie ndoda kuti tione movie iyi and I want us to follow zviri kuitwa hanty.... you don't have to watch it till the end pazvaipira ipapo chototsva..."

Me " Ok honey"

We started to watch and I could see what the lady was doing to the guy akatanga achibata ma balls then kwakubva atora his dick kwakuidya then achibva aita ride on his dick... the guy anga achibatawo musikana wacho.... ndanga ndakunzwa mafeelings and kuzasi kwanga kwakusunga but kwaiva ne pain. I knew he wanted to have sex cause already his dick yanga yatomira attention chaiyo kuita kunge ichabvarura boxer short... aingo ita ma sexual sounds ari paside pangu...

Me " Babie ndokumbirawo if possible tingoita romance chete tozoita sex even tomorrow I am in pain"

He made me turn ndimufacer

Him " Ok fine but waona hanty I just want to teach you... we still have to Friday..."

Me " Cool"

He brought his lips to mine and he started to kiss me. Zvainaka weduwe ndakabva ndabatirira.... I began to breathe heavily iye he was also breathing heavily. Hameno zvakafamba sei ndakazongonzwa atopinda mandiri....

I couldn't complain although the pain yaivepo but neniwo I wanted him too bad... He began to come in and out a bit... apa miromo ichiita basa yayo... He pushed further inside I could feel his hardness... ndanga ndakubuda tumisodzi so hameno nhai...

"Babie ndobuda here"

Nemunakiro wazvanga zvichiita aa

" No Joe " I responded ndichitomubatisisa kumusana

"Iish unonaka mhani babie ummm... hey naka mhani.."

He said that akuincreaser speed apa zvanga zvakunaka sei... I could feel kuti I was now in a different world ndakazongonwa munhu akugwinha gwinha uku zvichibuda mandiri....

He was sweating too bad... He kissed me kwakubva aenda paside pangu... aifemereka haana kugara for long paside ipapo... Ndakazonzwa avhura my legs kwakundiwiper ndaida kuprotester but akabva ati sssh... Akapedza he switched off the TV and we hugged to sleep...

The following morning ndakamuka nyama dzakaita kuneta nekurwadza zvese kunge munhu amhanya marathon here akoma. Apa ndainzwa ka headache sei. It was around 6am. Joe akaona kuti ndamuka kwakunzi rara shaa. Ndakadzokera kuhope but this time ndini ndakazorarisa kunge kacheche

Ndakamuka but makumbo airwadza iye akati tigeze and we go and sit pa Balcony so that ve room service could make our room. We bathed ndikabva ndageza that cream sheet.... When we were done takanogara zvedu pa Balcony.

Pain yaivepo but I took my mum's words vanoti munhu kadzi anofanirwa kushingirira so ndakangoshinga zvangu.... Breakfast yakauya neve room service tikadya zvedu...

Takazopedza ve room service vakapedza kucleaner...

Joe " Babie nhasi tosvera hedu tichiona mamovie takarela ndanzwa tsitsi Kkkk nhasi ndombokuzorodza but mangwana chakachaya kkk"

Me " Kkkk hayaa zvakuomera ndofunga uri kufara kuti Manyara uya ndazomugona..."

Him " Kana Babie issue haisi yekugonana apa... unoona ini I love you with all my heart nezvese zvangu. My face my hands zvaikufeler zwichikuziva and my heart would throb each time it sees you but the real Joe was starving yaida kuzivana na Manyara and it couldn't wait... Yesterday was a day to remember my love and I will never forget it shaa... Handitozive kuti ndokuitirei chaizvo cause wakandigonera"

Me " Kkkk ndibereke"

Him " Oooh huya tone"

Ko ndaitodawo kuberekwa akandibereka kupinda muroom medu... Ndakaseka zvangu iko kutya kudonhedzwa kani...

Takagara tikatanga kutamba amhina tiripo pabed haaa ndakazoona kuti majuuu jekiseni acho anga asisiri emudumbu anga aveekubaiwa pa honey pot of kunyepurwa zamu.... Ndakazoita cease fire... He put a movie yanga iri paflash yaiva a romantic one. He sat kuback kwangu ini in front of him tichiona 30mins into the movie ndanga ndakutobaiwa kumusana ne mbolimbo

Me " ummm Joe uri kundibaya musana kkk"

Him " Sorry haisi nyaya ari kutsvaga wekutamba naye saka kana usiri kuda nemusana wako tarisa kuno"

Me "Aiwa musana uri bhoo kkkk"

Takaseka.... aiwa kuda kuitwa zve romance ndaida but ndairwadziwa aaah...

Akasverera Diary raka hanzi ndatironge muchato weduwe....

Venue ndakati I will decide ndambonoona but ndanga ndasugger Wild Geese.... Then colour them Lilac, Champagne and Ivory. Gown and Suit akati he wants them designer made from Italy so aizondiudza ndosender mameasurements...

Me " But haufanirwe kuriona Joe its a taboo"

Him " Haaada pachine chichayera here pauri babie hanty watondipa zvese here....

Ndakamutswinya

" Sorry kani babie I am sorry kkkk"

We talked about everything chingadiwe pa wedding.. . It seemed very expensive akaramba kudrawer budget

Joe " Handiite zvebudget I am sorry... for me money is not a problem but how to spend it... kkkkkk

Ndakangoti vanhu vane mari dzavo vanonetsa weduwe... anyway taingoita zviripo. We then talked about me going to work. He told me what Baba Ane had suggested

Him " That's what Baba Ane said"

Ummm ini zvekushanda kubasa kwa Baba Ane ndaisada kubva kare chaiko.

Me " Handione sezvinoita ini I would rather do zvekuhodha zvangu ndichitengesha zviri better kwandiri izvozvo....

Him "Umm but babie won't it strain you here

Me " Zvitori bhoo Sue can send stuff I don't need to do the up and down business cause I also need time to organise my wedding zvino kuva formally employed hazvibude manje time...

Joe thinking

I was happy kuti anga aramba cause neniwo ndaisatoda zvangu kuti ave employed although I didn't mind kwa Baba Ane vacho but paiva tricky not when I am not there zvinhu zvanga zvichikanganisa relationship yedu zvanga zvakawanda so I wanted to avoid them

Him " Ok my love do what you think is best for you hanty"

We agreed on me doing the selling thing as we had agreed before. Takazobuda kuma 4 for a walk. Takatenderera zvedu haa taifara tichinikirwa zvedu. We came back kuma 6pm and had a bath tese

Joe akaoma akomana mutub imomo he started to tease me hanzi hee mahips ako atozadza muno saka tinogezera pai vamwe

Him "Sisi bvisai zviri muhomwe tigarisane kkkk "

Me " Ibvaa aah kkk.... Akati mutub ndeme vanhu two ndiani"

Ndakatanga kumusplasher mvura iye achizvivhara kwakuzotanga kusplasher. Splashing iya led to him kissing me.... We kissed zviya zvenakirana miromo iye aaah pese pemuviri wangu pakadairira.

We got out. Ko zvaimboda kuudzirwa munhu here kuti ngatibude... He was behind me and I could feel his erection kumusana kwangu neche pamabums apa.... He sat down the couch and made me sit on his lap. Mbolimbo yake yanga yakazembera pa hip yangu


Him " Babie imbondiitawo zvawakaona pa movie iya"

Akadaro achindikisser muhuro umu.. Ukuwo ruoko rwake ruchitambisa nipple yangu... Ndagambogara kutozeza kuti ndotangira pai zvese nekunyara chaiko...

Him "Shaa imbondifadzawo babie ndoda kumbojuicwa newe shaa"

Me " Handisati ndakugona Joe..."

Ndakadaro ndichinyaririra....

Him " Aaah iwe uchasvika kupi uchinyara nhai... tiri two chete muno and zvinhu zvatiri kuita ndekuti tinakirane ndokuzadzisa rudo kwacho but iwe manje wakunyara.... Inga takashama wani.... *_ndisingagone ndidzidzisewo kani_*  inga ndiri kukudzidzisa wani babie"

Akasimudza my chin kwakutanga kutondikisser.... Munoziva pfungwa dzangu dzakamhanya kufunga kuti aah ndomarriage yacho here i mean take take yacho saka vana Mai Ane ndozvavaiitwa here. Dzakazobva pfungwa idzodzo nemuitiro waJoe anga abata zvino pahoney pot akuchitambisa ma number 11 apa achindikisser deeply chaiyo. Ndakaita kupera power chaiko kutonzwa kuti pano simba hapana.....

I was now moaning zvanga zvakuendeka....

"Ndakubvisa nyadzi I have stopped chiitawo"

wasnt giving up nhai and Joe zvakamuomera chokwadi.... Ndakasimuka kwakupfugama... Ndainyara but ndakatozvishingisa.... I took mbolimbo yake and started stroking it akatanga kuita ma moaning sounds zvake ndakanzwa kufara kuti he was enjoying it. Ndokuwana simba and confie.... Ndakafunga zvaiitwa nemusikana uya... Kwakuchiisa mumukanwa mangu kungodaro hey hamuna chamakaona.....

Love inonaka hey..... SunCity kwanakidza uku.....

_Will this fantasy last for long???

_Will their Love lead the way???

Is it Let love lead for Joe and Manyara or there is something hidden we can not see????

Join us as we get real answers in Season 4 on 1 July 2019

Chapter 26

Lovely

"What!! Ende Mhamha vachazvidemba zvavari kuita izvi chokwadi"

Baba Ane " Ko chii babie whats wrong...

Me " Message iyi shaa from Manyara hanzi ndaenda kuSA kwa Sue ne kuperekedza Joe"

Ndakadaro ndichiratidza Baba Ane and ndomashura chokwadi Manyara ane shuwa haaa kutonorarwa chaiko uku...

Him " Hey pakaipa manje unostresser hanty Mhamha vatendera kuti aende here"

Me "Mhamha kuchembera here chokwadi kunopa Joe mukadzi uko unofunga pane paacharegedza kurara na Ku South ikoko"

Bruce akaseka....

Him " Babie Mainini Manyara is more clever than that besides why should we get into maprivate life evanhu. She is engaged to the guy she knows what's best for her"

Me " Engagement haisi marriage wanzwa ini zvamgu mhamha vari kunyanya kupa Manyara freedom aaah chinoshamisa pana Joe wacho chii.... nxaaa.... regai ndivabata Mai Lovely vacho....

Akatora phone yacho

Him " No ways Lovely hazviite zvauri kuda kuita imbodzikama unonetsana na Mhamha nezvisina basa

Me " But Bruce Mhamha vanoda kupihwa advice havangope wild decisions pamwana yes she has been out parent but mwana haasi wavo ka

Him "Umm ummm ummm Lovely you better watch that mouth of yours do you hear me...

Akabva asimuka kuenda kuLounge ne phone yangu... ini hangu that's how I felt. Mhamha vanga vachiregerera mwana stereki i felt she should make consultations nedzimwe hama aaah kwete kudaro....

The following day racho ndabuda masikati kuenda kuRuwa handina hangu kuudza baba Ane i knew he would refuse... ndakasviko tambirwa na Mhamha vange vakagara paverenda na Tarie vachirukwa musoro...

Mhamha " Titambire kani"

Me " Munotambireiko mbuya va Ane

Her " Hupenyu... Tarie tambira parcel iyo"

Ndanga ndatenga a few groceries zvangu... She took the plastics kwakupinda nawo mumba... Vakafarirana na Ane wavo...

Her " Tarie ibva wauya ne chair uyu akagara apa anosimuka here... iyo nhumbu yako haa this time mukomana chete

Me " Kkkk kuti kudaro here ndingafare

Her "Ko kuscan ke"

Me " Ndisiyeyi zvangu ndinoda surprise"

Takaseka zvedu

Takasimbisana... kwakubva ndagara pa chair yanga yauya na Tarie

Tatoti garei ndopandakazoti regai ndibvunze

Me " Ko nhai mhamha Manyara aripi...

Her " Asi haana kutaura here akaenda Ku South Africa nezuro

Me " Haana uyo... akanoitei

Her " Kwa Sue hushamwari hwacho kuita bhurugwa nebhande

Me " But hazvisi advisable kuti arambe achisonana na Sue anoda kumupawo space imi ndimi maimbotitsiura ndichangoorwa ndiri bhurugwa ne bhande na Manyara...

Her " Ndizvozvo chaizvo ndakangoti aende zvake aiperekedza mukomana wake

Ndakaseka zvangu...

Me " Kuperekedza mukomana??? Mune shuwa here Mhamha kuti mungatendere izvozvo

Her " Kuti pane chakaipa here ipapa

Me " Ummm munoshamisa Mhamha kutaura chokwadi you as a mother moti pane chakaipa ipapa ndinoona sekuti kana muchititadza kuti manager tine kwatakabva vana Tete vanobatsira

"Wati kudini uri kuti chii mwana iwewe... "

Tarie " Tete kani dzikamai "

Vanga vasimuka manje... ndakaramba ndakagara zvangu....

" Iwe Tarie ndisiye handiudzwe zvekuita na Lovely mwana wandakazvara ini kundiudza kuti ndatadza kuraira mwana... unoziva nhamo yandakaona here ndichichengeta vana vangu nhasi woda kundiudza zvekwa Mutambara vaivepi hama dzako dzaunoda kurutsa uchitaura heee...

Vakajunga junga forehead yangu... .

Tarie " Sisi Mai Ane pliz chiendai kani honai wee"

Apa aizama kubata Mhamha

Me " Muri kungodaro henyu but muchandifunga"

Ndakanga ndakusimuka but ndakarohwa chibhakera zvekuti ndakakudubuka ne chair nemanhede...

Tarie " Tete kani muri kuiteiko nhai Tete...."

Vanga vakuda kuuya kuzondirova zvekarw ndakasimuka kwakubuda ne bag kutokanganwa Mwana....

Baba Troy

It was one of those days zvangu ndakanonoka kunochinja my locum doctor cause I had gone kwa Gynae na Mai Troy she was complaining of stomach pains so anga akaenda kunoitwa matesets na Gynae. I had sent her for a general scan but pandakashaya anything wrong ne mudumbu make she opted to go to her Gynae you know how it is muporofita haatendwe nevekwake never...

The results were out and she had a cyst that needed to be operated on. Takabuda imomo munhu achikwata chaiko cause I had agreed na Doctor wacho kuti she would have the op in 2 weeks time saka aipopota kuti dai wandibvunza cause hausiriwe uri kuitwa op.

Ndakamusiya kumba kwakunanga kubasa... ndakasvika patone mapatients anga ari waiting.

Ndakapinda kwakutanga kuAttender ma patients aya. Ndatofamba ndopakapinda next patient kuona ari Sharon. From ya daughter Daisy..

Her " How are you Doc... daddy "

Me " Ndiri bhoo daughter zviri kudini"

Her " Hapana zvapo"

Me " Hope everyone is fine kumba uko"

Her " Vari right zvavo"

Me " So what brings you here daughter"

Her " Handisi kunzwa mushe... I am vomitting ndikangoona chikafu and I feel rather tired..."

Shez thinking

Aaah maida nditi kudini... I had no pregnancy symptoms akadaro but I couldn't just walk in and say hey can you test me kuti am I pregnant

Me " Ooh really zvakatanga rinhi"

Her " Pane two weeks handitorina appetite... ndomukira kurutsa"

Ummm this girl haana nhumbu here uyu ummm I thought to myself. Ndainyara kubvunza kuti was she sexually active although i knew she was zvamgu... but what she was speaking of were really symptoms of pregnancy....

I took my stethoscope kwakuita maexaminations paye... She was fine.... Ndakazorovera moyo padombo saChiremba kwakuzoti

" Are you sexually active daughter "

Her " Yes"

Me " Ok fine so can you go and pee in that restroom over there munaisa umu"

She took the container and went.. Haa iyi inhumbu chete.... she came back

I took 3 tests stripes kwakutester within 3 mins they all tested positive....

I brought them to where she was.. ..

Me "Ok what I did there was just a pregnancy test ummm I don't know if this is good news or bad news but you are pregnant...

Akafara munongonzwa ini ndaitoti achandinetsa nekuzoda counselling...

Me " Seems zvakarongeka are you planning to get married"

Her " Yes very soon zvangu "

Me " Oooh ende haa congrats do I know this lucky guy"

Her " Lets say it's a surprise daddy and maybe its your relative you never know"

Ndakavhunduka ummm surprise relative for a while I was lost in thought until she brought me back

" ndokumbirawo confirmation and ref to a Gynae pliz"

Me " Ok "

Ndakamubvunza her last menstruation date and wrote the confirmation... She then left...

Handina kushanda that day... this girl was something else chokwadi I couldn't add the equation.

I got home late kuma 9pm ndakasviko udza zvangu Mai Troy about what I had encountered na Shez kubasa.

Her " Nhumbu hooo inga vanhu havanzwe ndofunga anyara"

Me " Kunyara kana zvake she was so composed.... ndamubvunza zvangu kuti ari kuroorwa here hanzi yes but pandamuti tomuziva here muface ati its a surprise and it maybe your relative"

Her " Heee"

Me " Exactly I can't seem to get my mind of that statement..."

Ndakatanga kubatanidza maths yacho. Mai Troy anga akandiudza about her encounter ne Shez yekubuda mu gents but ambosangana na Joe.... Could there be something going on ummm

Shez

Thank you baba Troy ndimi mine yese manje.... Signed by Baba Troy ndakatarisa zvangu confirmation letter and smiled ndichitaura ndega...

Jojo I am going to give you a real surprise. Ndaitaura ndega.. Ndakagara mumota kwakutora photo yetsamba signed by Dr Mukwasha zve... I sent to Joe anga and last seen he Saturday but aizoona chete zvake. Ndakaisa audio

👤 *Daddy Jojo me my mum went to see Mukwasha wenyu like Tete Mai Troy's hubby he confirmed that I will be arriving in Nine months time...*

Kwakusender zvangu....

Chapter 27 18/18*Jonathan* □ □

Zvinonakidza sei wadzidzisa munhu oita practice makes perfect. Ndakaitwa (BJ) Blow Job na Manyara ndikapa kutenda but manje chaasina kuziva kuti zvine ma after effects ndakazomurova doggy style ndikazopedzisa ne deep penetration we both cried in enjoyment and I was sure kuti orgasm anga asvika zvake cause muchemero wacho nemugwiniro haaimbotadza cause she had come over and over again ndanga ndaita Long play chaiyo...

The following day we woke up madays anga ave numbered manje.... I didn't sleep the whole night ndakufunga kuti ko ndikaita musengebere tongoenda tese kuBarbados but ndaibva ndatofunga futi kuti ndinenge ndaomesere Manyara madrems ake anenge asisaite well of course taizogona zvedu kuchata later but zvinongonakidzawo uri musikana. But what I knew zvangu was apa handina kupotsa May anga ari kuzochata ave kusvipa svipa zvake...

Takageza zvedu kwakuenda kubreakfast. After breakfast we decided kumboitawo naactivities so nhasi taienda kuWalk ye Suncity then ku Valley of waves Waterpark...

Takabuda zvedu tatakura muswim wear infact we wore them inside ini ndakangopfeka short pamusoro pe maswim pants iyewo kwakupfeka ka light dress....

Takaita Suncity walked kuenda ku the lost city we had lots of fun... Chako ndechako varume wangu mukadzi mumaoko chaimo cause mutarisirwo wacho waaitwa kugara wazivisa chaunga kuti she belongs to me....

Takazoenda kuwater park kune Valley of waves... it was man made beach so taiiti tikapinda mu mawaves toborester zvedu sunscreening with my babie... Ini hangu ndaitonakidzwa zvangu nekumuona ari muswim attire she wore a swimming costume ne a transparent organza zambia like akasunga paside chaisvika pamabvi... Ndaingotsvaga chekumutuma kuti asimuke chete...

Akazoridzirwa muridzo ndakanda bhora mumawaves kwakuti enda unotora ndakasvotwa cause boys dzacho dzakamubigger...

Her " This time ramba uchindituma those guys vanobva vanditevera kkkk"

Me " Ita hako but you will be killed by me kkkk... but shaa hip rako rinokozeresa wena iyo structure nemagaro aya... vese ava nevarungu vese dzatomira but I am the lucky one ari kuzonodya zvese izvi

Akaseka zvake

Me " Ini ndakutoda zvekuroom"

Her " Aaah inga tawirirana kuti the whole day wani"

Me " But ndakuvara ini"

Her " Yuwii aah nhai iwe ndiwe wanga uchindituma tuma manje chikaurawo hanty wanga uchiona hako

Ndakaseka hoo matsotsi haagerane for sure...

Me " Babie was thinking ko tikaenda tese kuBarbados tototanga imba ikoko"

Ndaida kungomunzwa zvangu.

Her " Hoo kunonzi kudini manje ikoko"

Me " Kkkk kungonogara neni"

Her " Kkkk wakuda nditizire ka.... iwe wasvitsa shoko rekuti you want kuroora then tochata..
. Ende hauna tsi.. .


I pulled her close to me and began to kiss her achitaura kudaro....

Me " Kkkk was joking kani mummy ishungu dzekuda kurova fast track babie the thought of leaving you behind is killing me..

She placed her head on my chest....

Her " Even me seems you will be going for good pamwe hauzo remember kuna Manyara wakuita zve vasikana vanenge ana Camryn"

Me " Wati kudini iwe (_ndakadaro ndichisimukira_) Don't you ever say or think that way babie... there is no one that can occupy the place you have in my heart... Manyara kurara newe doesn't mean you have become valueless we created an *unbreakable bond* between us.... Our love making makes our relationship even stronger and bond even tighter and for your own information munongona matova na junior mudumbu umu kkk"

Manyara 

Aaah Junior ndakaita kuvhunduka chaiko I really hadn't even thought kuti kutamba kwese nekufara kwese leads to nhumbu. Kana ka one...

Joe " Uri kuvhunduka here kkk... first day chairu we could have made but se first time taigona kupotsa but yesterday I am 100% sure kuti mane ka Jnr mudumbu umu...

Aitoseka zvake...

Him " Zii iyi as you are regretting here

Me " Kana zvangu kutotya kusiiwa ne nhumbu ndikaita single mom"

Akandidzvanya zamu

Him " Wakuda shamhu manje iwe seriously hazvinakidza Manyara neniwo ndine ma insecurities ukaramba uchidai ndinokuita musengabere ndikaenda newe

Akanga akundibata pese pese ndakasimuka ndichiseka ndakaona akusimukawo ndichibva ndamhanya akatanga kundimhanyisa tikaita one round musand but munorwadza ndakamhanya ndakabva ndichipinda mu valley of waves akanditevera ndakazobatwa ndakutya kuenda kumberi mberi... akasvikonditekenyedza

" Aaah kani Joe kkkk"

"Usa tambe uchidaro ndakuudza kuti zvinokurovesa izvi kkk"

Ndakavhizura kwakutanga kumudira mvura ndichiita yekusplasher aiuya chete ndichidzokera kumashure apa ndaiscreamer sei...

" Iwe musikana unoda shamu iwe aaah..."

Akatanga kundisplasher apa manje masplashes airwadza kani zvekuti I became weaker and weaker kusvika andibata....

We twisted and turned mupool imomo... unoneta kusvika pakudzikama plus macup emvura unomanwa kkkkk

Akanditakura kwakufamba neni.... ndaitomurova cause ndaitya kudonhedzwa... Akazondiisa pasi hanzi huya ndikubereke ndaisaziva kuti munhu ari light kana ari mumvura akandibereka kusvika tamu deep valley

Takaenda pane rock so... He put me down kwakuuya kumberi kwangu kunditarisa He looked at me and maziso aJoe aindi meltiser just the way he looked at me....

Him "Lets make love muno"

I was like what!! akabva andibata muromo

Me " Hazviite"

Him " Ndinoisa nepa side pecostume you will enjoy it"

Me " Aiwa iwe mune vanhu muno"

Him " And so what... ok hande pa ma waves apo parikuitwa disco iwe ndongokubata ndirikumashure uri kuona vanhu vese vakabatana avo munhu ari kutoiswa "

Me " Aiwa Joe no"

He pulled me tikaenda pa disco vanhu waitamba music mupool after 5 mins paireleaswer mawaves... And it was true vanhu vaivepo waitokwirana nhai ndakatoona mukomana anga akajugger musikana ne kumberi zvaitooneka nhai... Joe akati anatwo zvake kwakutondibata paye nekumashure kwakundijagger ndakazonzwa ndaiswa apa kwanga kuchine pain. Haa manje zvekunyepera kuita sepasina iripo ndaisagona iye akatozoono kuti hazvibude

akasiyana nazvo Takatamba tamba muye achibva ati hande... Kutamba kwese aida kuti mbolimbo iserere kkk...

Takambogara zvedu tichitaura nyaya kwakuzorogedza... Takambopinda pa beach shower kubvisa sand yese... we walked back to the hotel....

Jonathan □ □

Patakasvika kuroom ndange ndisisagone I wanted her too bad. Akaenda kubathroom achida kugeza ndikamutevera mbolimbo yakamira akaoma nekuseka zvake ndakazama kuiisa pakati pemakumbo but yairamba... Akanga apinda mutub. But ndakamuti hande mushower cubicle... Akamboramba but akazobvuma. Ndakatanga ndichimugezesa zvangu ndikapedzisira ndakujata mazamu ake she started to moan. Haa zamu rake rainyatsa kukwana muruoko rwangu and they were so firm apa ndaiiti ndikaisa face mumazamu ake so akomana.... Ndakatanga kumukisser rwumwe ruoko ruchiiita finger fucking. Haaa Manyara aipera basa zvake... Ndakazomuita kuti ndimutakure pafront apa... Akamboramba zvake aitya kudonhedzwa ndakamutakura kwakumuzemberesa madziro ndakamu jagger ne front... Ndakabva ndapfekera mbolimbo yangu... Kunaka kwazvo kunoita utokanganwe kuti uri kuremerwa ndakatoona kuti Gym ndanga ndagarisa..... Ndakatanga kumukwi*a ndakamutakura kudaro zvainaka sei.... She moaned with pleasure.

Ndakamudzikisa kwakuenda naye muroom.... I was holding her hand . Ndakaplayer music...

Ndakagara pachair yaivepo kwakumuita agare pamusoro pangu facing me... Akagara ndikatanga kumuromancer sucking her breasts ndichibata magaro... Ndakaona kuti anga akwidza cause anga akukwizira lulu yake pamusoro pembolimbo sign yekutoitsvaga

Me " Simukira babie"

Akasimukira faster kkkk kwakubva ndapositioner mbolimbo yangu yakananga kuti ipinde mu lulu... I whisphered

Me " Garira but ita slowly inyatse kupinda...

Ndofunga anga anonokerwa cause ndakaona shasha ichibatawo.... As it was entering ndanzwa ka "Joeee" in a moaning voice...

I knew anga asingazive zvekuchiita manje anga akungochema apa akandibata gotsi iri kunakirwa nekuigarira kkk... training kkk... I held her buttocks kwakumuti

Me " Babie you move up and down back and forth (_Ndaitoita nechimumover_) like I am doing... Do it your way usanyare..... unoita uchiisunga mbolimbo mukati umu..."

Anga achapindura here ndakamboita nguva yangu yandakambomusvi** ndirini ko ndaida kunyatsa kumupa example ndakaita kusvika atunda countless times.... Ndakamboita asimukire kwakupuka ne towel ko kwanga kwave kutsvedza... Akafarira futi achibva atanga ndiye to ride on me.... Haaa ndakanakirwa and she was just good at it. Apa ndakabata zvangu dako varume unonzwa kuti yaa. . Akashanda kani ndikanzwa akuzvichemedza ega

" Nakaa kani maihwee ndanakirwa ini Joe ndirume zamu rangu"

Ndakaita seizvozvo she was going towards climax kwakububva ndachitanga kuenderana naye yanga yangove

"Jooooeee fuck me harder kani"

Apa achiikwiza heavy... rhythm bhoo

"Babie come on come on let's do it fuck Manyaaaarra"

Besides voices kwainzwa nyama dzichirovana ka kwapa kwapa kwapa...

" Uuuu aaah eeeh ssss naaakkka"

" oh God Jesuss!! am coming babie I am coming oooh aaah iiii ummmmmmmmm"

Ndakabva ndanzwa zvichiuya kwakuti tsaaa tsaaa kutunda it was good timing cause takapedzerana....

Takagara kwe sometime takadaro akaigarira kudaro uku akaisa musoro wake pashoulder yangu akaisa maoko around my neck... iniwo ndakamubata around the waist.... Dikita richiyerera.... ummm this was good sex I thought to myself...

We then bathed kwakumborester actually kutobatwa nehope ndakazomutsa Manyara nguva yeDinner yakwana.. we freshened up kwakuenda kuDinner

Me " Yaa nhasi ndashanda musana wangu waita over work"

Her " Kkkk ndadii zvangu ini... ini ndini wawashandisa

Me " Kkkk mukadzi haabvumirwe kucomplainer iwe...

We laughed takadya tikapedza kwakuenda kuroom.... Takazopfeka zvinodziya kwakuenda kuenda ku Casino. Taingotamba zvedu just for entertainment...

Takazobva tahwina R2500. We got kuroom kwakutanga kuridza music tichinwa ma cider ne vodka... Ndakamunwisa kusvika adhakwa naro.... Ndamukwi** kwete mbinjana that night asi ndanga ndadhamba manje. Takazorara zvekufa chaiko....

The following morning ndakamutangira kumuka ma hangover iye aitononoka ndaitozviziva. I was planning kubuda kuenda ku Pilanesburg national park later on for some game viewing.

Ndakabatidza phone just wanted to check kuti hakuna ma important messages...

I opened kwaku connector ku Wi-Fi mamesaage akatanga kupinda... I waited anyatse kupinda... Aivepo ana Baba Troy vachiti mupfanha zvakafamba here...

Ndakaseka when I finished yaBaba Troy ndakabva ndaenda pane imwe number I opened paiva ne pic kwakuopener I was shocked kuona a doctor's report confirming kuti Shez was pregnant apa signed by Baba Troy.....

Message read

✉ *Usashamisike zvako you better start making plans... Manyara akazviziva kuti daddy ndoyamunotamba iyi musina kutaura hazvibude Kkkk*

Ndakadikitira....

Chapter 28

Bruce

Yaa Mai Ane nhumbu yanga yakumuviringa manje. Kuti inhumbu here or kwatokupenga cause take take yacho I was now failing to understand...

Hey so mainini vanga vatofunga zvekuno tsemurwa here. Ndakambobatikana zvangu but she had her own life ka... but mupfanha Joe anga achitapirirwa manje...

Rimwe day nditori kuOffice zvangu phone yangu yakarira ndakatarisa wanikwe ndi Tete kumusha...

☎ ☎

Me : Hello

Tete : Ehe Baba Ane ndini Tete kuno kumusha

Me : Eeh Tete makasimba here

Tete : Ndiri nani kuno hakuna kumira mushe Bruce baba vako varwara

Me : Ko zvatanga rinhi Tete inga Mainini ndakambotaura navo wani marimwe zuro vachiti vari right

Tete : Zvakangotanga madeko zvino tambozama kurapira pachivanhu but ummm hazvina kumira mushe

Me : Horaiti Tete regai ndipinde munzira kuuya ikoko

Tete : Una batana na bamnini vako weku Goromonzi avo ndofunga vachakubata

Me : Ok Tete

Haaa zvakaoma hurwere kaurwu ndakaphonera Dr Munetsi ndichivaudza kuti ndozvandaudzwa but vakati kana ndaveko I explain situation he will advise kuti zvinoda hospital here or ndinenge ndakungoenda navo kusurgery

Ndakaphonera Mai Ane ndikamuudza situation yaivepo. Aida kuenda but ndakaona kuti asare aitovawo mutoro nenhumbu yake iyoyo

Ndakabatana na Bamnini kwakubva tapinda muroad ndakasvika pamusha na 9pm... Ndakasviko nanga mumba mababa ndisati ndapinda ndakanzi ndaifanirwa kurapirwa padoor ipapo kuitira mhengo dzisabate ini... Plus nyora dziya ndakabva ndatemwa... Ndakapfekedzwa chain yangu ne hat yacho

Ndakapinda kuwana mudhara ari zii chaiyo kana kutaura...

Me "Vambodya here kana kumuka"

Mainini " Havana mwanangu vakangorara seizvozvo mvura ndoyatambozama kuvapa"

Ndakabata phone kwakutophonera Dr Munetsi vaya ndikavaudza vakati ndiende navo kuAvenues straight ndaizovabata ndaveko

Me " Ok saka regai ndovatakure tiende kuchipatara vari kuenda togadzirira

Ndakangonzwa ma ehoyi mambo ko zvanga zvakushanda ka.

Ndakazodanwa nevakuru vakati

" Makuvatora mambo vedu asi chaunofanirwa kuziva kuti havafanirwe kuparadzanisa mweya ne nyama vari kuchipatara.... pano pamusha kana pamusha wako wekuChirungu iwoyo.... saka mukaona zvashatisisa vaise kumba vorapihwa ipapo kusvika mweya ne nyama zvaparadzana"

Me " Ehoyi hantyi ndine vanhu vakuru vandiri kuenda navo here"

"Kungotaura kuti zvijeke"

Me " Ehoyi"

Vanhu vakapedza zvose kwakubva vaiswa mumota paback seat. Mainini vadiki vakagara vakabata musoro wavo... vamwe vese vakagara kuCanopy... Takaenda na Tete, Mainini vese vari 2, Muzukuru na Bamnini

Takasvika kuHarare vakubuda masiriri for a minute I thought we had lost him but kana vaka admittwa kuHDU....

Jonathan □ □

Munhu anonzi Shez idemon chairo... ndakapererwa munoziva. I started to wonder kuti ndodiniko inini. She was really getting to me. Imwe pfungwa yakati Joe udza Manyara but ndakaona zvisingaite ndibve ndarambirwa kuno kuSun City kana holiday yacho yaibva yashaya basa plus Manyara would live to great every moment I shared with her... Ndakadzamisa pfungwa hameno Mwari chokwadi madii kungoti nhumbu iyi ibve zvayo isati yakonzeresha....

Manyara akazomuka I realised I couldn't ruin her happiness no not now ndaizoonza kuti ndodini...

Her " Morning honey iish ndararisa "

Me " Morning sweetness it's not your fault my love une hangover "

Her " My head is aching shaa"

Me " Unoita bhoo love... waroteiko nhasi"

She giggled

Her " Us making love"

Me " Nyepa tinzwe ini manje ndarota une nhumbu ine matriplets "

Her " Really I would love to carry them for you"

Me " KKKK anyway nhasi tichaenda kuPilanesburg National Park for the Game drive and Night safari ndozvanda booker unless uri kuda kuita zvimwe.. .

Her " Zvinengeiko tinoita izvozvo..."

Ndakatora wallet yangu...

Me " Here before I forget cause Friday tinogona tane pressure... Iyi it's my Zim FCA debit card pin yacho 5656 you use it for your personal upkeep ndomandinenge ndichiisa imwe mari cause kana maservice providers akuonesa on what you require unozokwira ndege na Mai Troy or Joe1 mouya motenga... Ma eco transactions ndinoisa mu eco mako..."

Her" Ok..."

Me " Iri it's my nedbank local card you it for personal use again. Plus grocery rekumba kwenyu every month pin 7779....

Her " Ummm ko wadii kusiya one"

Me " Imwe it's FCA imwe Rtgs account babie usatye mhani zvese zvangu ndezvako "

Akaseka zvake

Her " Uchawana yapera yese kkk"

Me " So long it's you pressure zero kkk"

Takazonogeza zvedu kwakuenda kubreakfast. After breakfast we went back kuroom she was complaining of a headache ndakapihwa maparacet kuhotel first aid kit kwakumborara

Ndakabuda ndaida kumboshaudha hure rinonzi Sharon cause anga aramba achisender mamessage

Yakabva yarira and it was answered...

☺☺

Me : What's the meaning of all this

Her : Uri kubvunza ani Joe

Me : Don't give that shit Sharon you know very well that nhumbu iyoyo imistake so you might as well abort it anyway hapana pazvakanyorwa kuti ndeyangu wanzwa inogona itori yeumwe munhu cause chako chauri kuvavarira kuti ndikuroore chii you had this planned hanty

Her : Usade kundibhohwa Jonathan wanzwa handisi mwana wako ini and besides I am not the one who called you to join me kuflat kwa Daisy wakauya wega ukatapirirwa wega nxaa

Me : Whatever happened that day was fake saka siyana neni

Her : Haisi fake shamwari itori genaz waiziva cause ine maresults. Ndichiri kufunga kuti ndodini chaizvo should I tell Manyara or abort it manje ukaramba uchindi pusher to the edge I will press your unfavoured button now you better start showing me some love maybe just maybe i can spare you Kkkk

Akabva a cutter phone... ndakaikanda kumadziro nehasha ikapwanyika....

" Lord have mercy ndakatadzeiko!!!"

I called out.....

I felt like strangling her. Dai anga ari padhuze ndaimudzipa chete..... ndakazitora phone yangu kwakudzokera kuroom... Ndakasvikozorora kwakuzomuka takuenda kuGame drive. We freshened up kwakuenda kuReception kunomirira tour company

Me " Uchiri kurwadza here babie"

Her " Zvanani"

We enjoyed ourselves uku wainyatsa kuona mhuka although big 5 yaisaoneka yese zvayo. KuZim game drive dzavo ifake dziya you meet the obvious but nechekure futi...

We had our Dinner on the night safari and we returned to our room...

Takasvika kwakutotangana ne romance ko it was our last night at Sun City and last night together ndaizomuona muna May chaimo.... We kissed and kissed but aingova neka kufizuka so. Mheno kana ranga richiri doro ranezuro or maybe ndanga ndanyanyawo lula lula yacho...

Ndanga ndakuziva her sensitive areas kumubata zamu nipple kunyanya ndikangoriisa mumukanwa aichema chete... I controlled the night. Ndakamushandira kuhoney pot waitonzwa wega kuti munhu aiibviswa nerurimi ko ndorwaita basa. Ndakazobva ndakukisser muromo asi ndaka pfekera zvigumwe zvangu muhoneypot kwakurova figure fucking ndakabairira ku G-spot... she moaned I continued fucking chete ndakabairira g spot... Mugwinhiro waanga akuita ndakaziva kuti ndanga ndaibata I quickly removed my figures kwakumuisa pillow neche nemagaro apa... I entered her. Ndaida long play chaiyo... Ndakamukwiza nayo mbolis position iyoyo achichemerera. I changed position kwakurova scissor style iyo yainyatsa kuita deep penetration neniwo ndakanzwa kuti yaaa ndakukwira....

Ndakachinja zvekare this time ndakamuunza kucorner kwemubhedha kwakumira pasi iye akarara pabed ndakamuisa pillow pama bums... I entered slowly going in and out... I called her name she kept calling my name apa our hands anga akabatana both sides her legs akaturikwa on my shoulders... ndanga ndakukurirwa manje kwatanga kuita faster I knew we were going to reach together cause anga akugwinha gwinha ndakati ndichibuditsa sperm kuti tsaa ndichinzwa spray yemvura kuface kwangu kutopinda mumukanwa ndakabva ndato releaser zvese uku ndichigezwa mvura apa noise yacho ndakadzvova seshumba zvichibuda Manyara achichemerera... ndakabuditsa mbolimbo yangu mvura iya ichiri kubuda inoita kunge chitubu chavhurwa.... Akashamisika mwanasikana

Ndakatanga kuseka...

Her " Aaah Joe iweti here iyi kkkk"

Akavhara maziso nekunyara wena...

Me " Wanakirwa nayo ka and ndarova G-spot apa shem.... It's called squirting babie haa wanakirwa and wandipa ma cup mumukanwa

Ndakadaro ndichiseka zvangu.... I lifted her bridal style kwakunogeza kubathroom takauya tikbotamba chikudo ndiye akatanga kudenha. Manje vamwe zvedu hazvidi zvekutamba chikudo makashama uchiona hangasa iri pamhee iro garo richitamba palive show aaah mbolimbo haitane yakabva yamumirira

Me "Kkkk ramba uchiita zvauri kuita uone uchapachema"

And Manyara wacho nditi energy anga aiwanepi ka hameno akabva atoibata kuti dzvii kwakutanga kuzunza zunza zvake achitaura ne mbolimbo

"Ndiudze kuti mamiriro ako aya ndozvaunongoita kuchero munhu here??"

Ndakaseka zvangu akaramba achindidenha achonditekenyedza kunditswinya machende kkk... Ndakamboita ndichidzvamura zamu kusvika ndaona kuti ndakukurirwa ndakangomupandukira kwakumupingura ndini uyopamusoro pake ndakamupina kwakunama be kiss nekupfekera and she was wet. Ndakarova sex yekuti neniwo ndakapa kutenda it was a rough one so quick and short but takanakirana... kachionekedzo chaiko

Takabva tatobatwa ne hope..... I slept holding her in my arms and taitosvika kuseni takadaro

The following morning was Friday hey munoziva kana wajaira something and ukazochishaya hameno shuwa I had already started to miss Manyara ini ndinaye.....

Akabva amuka kwakutanga kundi kisser ndiye achindibata mbolis nhaka I thought to myself ndege haikwirike nhasi.... I let her do this to me we eventually made love and went to bath...

After bathing we helped each other to pack our bags.... We were about to go out ku breakfast when Sue and Shad arrived... I opened the door...

Sue " Hey guyssss"

She was so happy ad she
Hugged both of us. Manyara akatanga kunyara and takabva yabatwa kuti tine zvikuru
zvatakaita Kkkk.

Sue " Aiwa handibvunze zvangu wangu muromo nyarara"

We laughed.


Me " Sure zvimwe hazvidi kutaurwa unozoona it's horns protruding.... kkk a kudu refused to
be wrapped in a sack I saw by its horns protruding meaning rine manyanga hariputirwe

Sue " Aiwa magona kutaura kkk"

Takabuda kuenda kubreakfast takadya tese.... We settled our bills kufront office and we said
goodbye to SunCity what a memorable destination.... it's memories will go into record and
we both shall forever cherish.. .

 to the Joburg bye bye Sun City

Chapter 29

Manyara 

Sun City a place I will forever cherish... The events I will diarise in my mind and not on paper for they are the best moments ever.....

Sue aida kutaura zvake nonsense but ndaito ignower zvake kkkk well it wasn't the right time ndaizomuudza zvangu tave two...

Takapinda muroad kudzokera kujoburg but I was now sad ini the thought of parting na Joe was killing me... I was so attached to him now that ever before....

We reached Joburg tikatotanga kuparker zvinhu zva Joe... His flight was at 8pm but he needed to check in at least 3 hrs before.... kumba kwana Sue kwanga kuri kure neku Airport ne traffic yemu joburg taitofanirwa kukasika kubuda...

Takaenda kunogeza tese and mubathroom imomo takarova strong round ndochaive chionekedzo chedu ichocho...

Him " Ndasiya ndaisa key manje I am satisfied kkkk"

Me " Ndototyira iwe honey cause kana ndiri seni zvangu ndine personal lock... kkkk"

Him " Manyara dai zvaitoita tatoenda tese cause handichade kugara kure newe... please ufambise zvinhu zve wedding.... Tinobatsirana zvedu but kutokumbirawo kuti sezvo uri on the ground. Mai Troy na Joe 1 even Daisy vanokubatsira... ini ndoda kumboronga nezve kubvisa mari dzamudhara wako.... ndinogona kuwana mukana we kuuya muSadc region zvikadaro we will meet kwandinenge ndiri ikoko Com I doubt ndinouya... pliz ndoda quality and ndoda kuti uiite your dream wedding babie I am here to make the dream come true.... Kumba sweetheart ndinokumbirawo upote uchienda whether wadanwa or whether hauna... my mother vanonzwa kufara vachikuona uripo she won't miss me alot. Malong journeys umm itawo mashoma babie unless necessary... Zvimwe tinotaura oooh most importantly do not switch off your phone kkk serious and respond to my messages...

Ndakaseka zvangu...

Me " I have heard you daddy..."

Ndakadaro ndichivhara kumeso

Him " That's it mummy"

Akadaro achibva andi kisser...

Him " Ticket rako re return ndiri kutenga patiri kuenda ku airport apa... unoda kudzokera rinhi

Me " Monday kure here or Tuesday ndiri kufunga kuti mangwana ndotenga stuff yangu then Sunday ndomborester plus kuzongonhongera vanhu hembe then Monday or Tuesday ndoenda hangu

Him " Kkkk ukuda kuwana time yekundinyeya na Sue ka Kkkk ok Tuesday is fine... Mai Troy vanokutambira ku airport or Daisy

Me" Ok honey"

Akandipa \$1000 USD cash hanzi ndeye kuhodhesa ndakamudzosera 400usd cash ndanga ndamboudzwa na Sue kuti 7000 rands inokwana but you know Joe hanzi chengeta inowana zvekuita

We quickly dressed up kwakubatsirana nana Sue na Shad kuisa zvinhu mumota... takapinda paroad...

Joe " Guys thank you so much for taking care of us without you zvese izvi zvaisabuda.... May God bless you

Shad " Munotendeiko we are family... but handina hangu kunzwisisa pamati zvese izvi zvaisabuda madii kungodonongodza kkkk"

Sue " Exactly bae"

Vakaseka zvavo

Joe "Hazvina basa zvekudonongodza izvi kkkk"

We all laughed.

Sue " Munotendeiko guys we enjoyed hosting you too. Next time tinouyawo kuBarbados kkk"

Joe "Ku New York chaiko"

Takasvika ku Airport kwakumboita ka light lunch. After finishing Joe akaenda na Shadd vakanotenga ticket rangu ndakazoona vauya naro riri re Monday Evening hanzi Tuesday SA airlines yakazara so Joe aisada ndiende ne Air Zim... I was cool with anything zvangu...

Shad " Mainini i hope hamuna kugumbuka nekuti tazofunga zve Monday"

Me " Haaa kana ko ndogarirei zvangu muface atiza kkkk"

Joe " Iwe ndiwe waramba kuenda neni dai so takungosender iri message kuti tsvakirai kuno...

Everyone laughed

Shad " Haaa bamnini zvinhu zviri official zvakanaka futi isu kutotadza zvedu wedding but tiri kuronga.

Sue " ululu inga bamnini Joe mamotivator vamwe"

We all laughed. Shad aisada zvake kunzwa chinonzi Wedding kkkk hanzi handichate like really...

Joe " Babie Mai Triy havasi kunzwa bhoo so Daisy ndiye ari kuuya. But uzowatsvage wakumba...

Me " Ok whats wrong honey"

Joe "Haa not sure ndangotaura na Baba Troy paphone ya Shad so he didnt say much cause vanga vari mu meeting..."

Me " Ok chanovaona and I will update you"

Time dzanga dzatofamba takaenda kunoitisa Joe check in luggage yake. Takambotenderera aitenga phone yake yanga yakapwanyika then it was time for him kuti achiita check in... From Time yatakapinda mu airport ndainzwa bundu rekurwadziwa it was as if I wasn't going to see him again... imwe pfungwa yakati dai wangobvuma kuenda naye but it was too late to change my mind.

Shad " Bambo mofamba mushe nhaika"

Joe " Xoo man pray for me"

They hugged...

Sue " My main man Joe please muninina wangu ndiye wese uyu don't break her heart"

Joe " My girl you are awesome shaa thanks for everything..... Tese arms Gulez will never let her heart break"

They hugged zvavo...

I couldn't control my tears misodzi yakabva yatanga kubuda....

Joe " Come on my love asi chii nhai"

He took me in his arms and started to whisper

" Usadaro babie I hate to see you cry kani it's only 4 months my love tinenge tava tese babie"

We hugged kwekatime zvedu...

" Joe please take care of yourself and know that I am here waiting for you only..."

"It's ok Manyara my love I will please do me a favour my love and stop crying hanty handidi kunzwa kuti waonda kana kurwara... uno wondesa Jnr ari mudumbu uyu"

He lifted my chin and we started to kiss zvekuti panga pane vanhu yanga isiri nyaya iyoyo....

We finally let go as we went zvake... I couldn't hold my tears aingoyerera ega....

Sue " Girlfriend hey it's only up to May munenge mave mese kani"

She comforted me. Takaenda kumba kwavo and I just got in ma blankets kwaku chema.... moyo wairwadza kuparadzana na Joe... mheni ndakazobiiwa sei ne hope...

The following morning ndakamuka kubatsirana na Sue kuita cleaning mumba make... Patakapedza takabva taenda ku Drago City na Shad na Sue... I shopped zvekuti ma jeans and shoes... Takaenda ku mall ndikanhongera vanhu zvinhu kwakuzodzokera kumba

Stuff yekuhodha Shad aiti anozotevera nayo in 2 weeks time he was coming to Zim... That night Shad akarara ku night shift kubasa kwake kwaigadzirwa ma plastics.

We had a ladies night na Sue I told her about Sun City

Her "Kkkk hehede inga makanakirwa yaaa ndakazviona nekubwinyirira kuti amai makasangana nayo yemusoro mutsvuku iyi"

Me " Ibva Kkkk but makadii kundiudza kuti inonaka kudaro but kurwadza nanhasi kuri kushosha

Akafa nekundiseka kkk

Her " Kungatadze here makarova sex ye one month pa one week...kkkk"

Takaoma nekuseka

Me " Wotondidzidzisa mastyles shaa"

Her " Ndiwe here uyu my bestie Manyara Mutambara shuwa haa apa uri kuenda kuna Mai Lovely hehede ukasanobatwa hako"

Paakandidaro ndakanzwa kutya hey after mashoko avo voziva kuti ndozvandaita umm vanorwadziwa. Nyangwe zvidii Mai Lovely havafanirwe kutoziva aah...

Me " Havatofanirwe kunyumwa shaa ndakaitakuudzwa kuti engagement haisi marriage "

Sue " Haaa avo vanovharika mheni lovely....

Me " Apa hatisi kuwirirana ndakakuudza wani paye....

Sue " Zva Lovely I think ma pregnancy hormones chaiyo aya apa forgot to tell you the day before we came to pick you ku SunCity we went kwaDoctor. I am pregnant

Me " Woow good news hela hela I am going to be a aunty

We hugged.... Takazotaura zvakawanda takazorara kuma 2am chaiko.

Ndakazoibatidza phone yangu the following morning on Sunday. Ndo Day raisvikawo Joe... Ndichingobatidza mamessage akabva apinda zvavo I was on wifi ndakabva ndaona from Joe

✉ ndasvika an hour ago babie travelled well

✉ Batidza phone kani...

Ndakabva ndapindura

📶 Hey my love sorry ndanga ndisati ndabatidza phone... I am happy wakafamba mushe I miss you

✉ I miss you more my love rega ndimbo rest totaura later

📶 Ok my love....

Ndakatombobuda musodzi aaah I was missing my guy.. .

Monday yakasvika and ndichibva ndaonekana nana Sue. Vakanondisiya ku airport. Daisy anga akatexter achiti ndiye aiuya my flight yaisvika na 8pm....

We said our goodbyes and off I was kuenda ku Zimbabwe. My flight was good. Ndakasvika kwakupedza zve customs. Ndichingobuda kwakuwanda ndakamirirwa na Daisy... We hugged....

" Hello Gogo welcome"

Me "Thank you Tete"

She took my bag...

" Asi mainini hamuchaone here " ndakavhunduka kutarisa kudai kuona ari Shez.....

Lovely

Ummm kubva day raKa admittwa Sekuru Mapanzure mu hospital it was just busy busy chaiyo apa vanhu pamba anga atori maone. Apa Mhamha vanga vauya zvavo.... neni we were not in talking mode vaingotaura nana amwene vangu. Apa kuenda kuHospital vamwe taisavaona maingopinda baba Ane nana Mhamha 2 .

Saturday kwakatoouya vana Sekuru vekumusha hobho ma Elders vakauya vakaita chivanhu chavo pamba ipapo... Ndakanzwa ne kubika of course ndaibatsirwa zvangu maid ne vazukuru but zvaitongorwadza ko pamba paiva pangu so hapana kana zororo ukuwo munhu anodindibatsira Manyara anga asipo zvake....

I just prayed my father in law vapore chokwadi ndaivafarira baba vangu. He was more like a father to me than a father in law to me he was my own father vakanditambira mumusha mavo and vaindiraira semwana wavo. Een Mnyara kungodaro hake ma first days into my marriage

tichigara tiri bhurugwa ne bhande vaigaroti Bruce ingotora vese zvipere kkkk. He was a good person havo... Kuzongorwara but vaigaroti Lovely my daughter ndoda kukugroomer kuva a mother of so many people...

Mai Troy

Kubva day rakauya baba Troy vachitaura zva Shez kuti anga auya kubasa kwavo kuzoitwa pregnancy test. My mind wasn't settled. Why munhu akaenda kuna baba troy madoctors anga apera here.

Day re farewell riya rairamba richingodzoka mupfungwa dzangu handidi kunyepa Joe akabuda mutoilet ari confused after dzinenge 3mins ndoona Shez achibuda mu same toilet. Plus Shez anga asingabve kumba kwedu. She was a friend to Daisy yes but that didn't give her the right to attend every family function.

My spirit wasn't settled I really had to find out kuti why.... ndadzamisa pfungwa ndakambofunga kuti maybe nhumbu yaShez ndeya Joe here but ummm ndanga ndisati ndambovaona vachidanana ini.... I needed to speak to Joe ndopandaiwana my answers...

Chapter 30 *Season Finale*

Manyara 🍷

Hameno ka fear kakapinda mumbabonzo angu pandakaona Shez nditi ndaityei ndakatozvishayawo kana neniwo.

Me “ Oooh Hi Sis ndanga ndisina kukuonai”

Her “ Haaa Manyara so ndanga ndati zvamaburuka ndege hamuchaziva gulez ka”

Me ‘ Ndichikanganwa vakoma here askana”

Daisy “ Regai ndinotora mota guys sarai makamira apa

Takasara takamira na Shez. Ainditarisa from top to bottom but ndakaedza kuavoider..

Her “ Inga makanoita shopping ndi Daddy Joe here ava”

Munoziva so pane kamwe kamubvunziro kari sarcastic so kanongobhohwa ndomubvunziro waiita iwoyo

Me “No ndini ndakatenga”

Iniwo ndanga ndakupindura zvekumubhohwa...

Her “ Hoo nhai... Your ring yakakufita zvako dai akasazokurasisa Joe wako iyeye vakomana vemazuvano vane maheart breaks look at me ndakasiiwa ndakatamba but this time I will get what was mine from day one”

Ndakashaya chekupindura kana kuti ndotii cause ndaisanzwisisa hangu. Phone yangu yakabva yarira it was Joe.

🍷🍷🍷

Me : Hesi honey

Him : Babie I guess you are at Harare international Airport now

Me : You have been stalking me

Him : Babie I wanna be part of everystep you make I was with you on the flight

I laughed zvangu.

Me : Really

Him : Ko why not.... Daisy asvika here

Me : Ehe ndawana vatovepo

Him : Iye nani??

Me : Tozotaura Daisy aunza mota

Ndakatadza kutaura cause Shez wacho anga akanditarisa as if she was listening to my conversation nhai... Anyway Daisy anga auyawo tichibva taisa zvinhu mumota macho... Ndakagara kumashure zvangu ivo vari kumberi.

Daisy “ Tell me kani Gogo how was SA”

Me "Kwanga kuri bhoo zvako"

Daisy "Muri kubwinya mummy I think kule Joe took care of you"

Me " Munozviziva wani kkkk"

She laughed zvavo. Takazosvika kuRuwa vachibvunza maWedding preparations and all... Vakapinda mumba vakamhoresana na Mhamha havana kuzogara zvavo...

Me " Mhamha makadini"

Her " Ndinofara mwana wangu wakadini zvako"

Me " Ndinofara zvangu

Her " wamusiya sei Sue ne murume wake ko mukwasha wangu akafamba mushe here

Me " Vasara zvakanaka chose. Joe akafamba bhoo ndatomusuwa

Her " Aaah musiye ashande May anosvika manje manje

Ndakaseka.... Ndakazodya zvemudenge handina kuguta ini.... pandakapedza kudya ndakabva ndageza.... Ndakurara I went pa App kuti nditaure na Joe ndakaita Hie but yakaticker ka one bva ndazongorara zvangu. Ndakazonzwa phone kurira kutarisa time kuona dziri kuma 1 am. It was Joe calling ne Whatsapp call

☑ Wasvika kumba ka

Ndomessage yandakatanga kuona iyoyo

📶Kkkk Mr Stalker this time here

☑ Kkkk..... uri pa GPRS yangu.... Kuno its 7pm Monday

📶Kkkk ho nhai iiish kuno 1am Tuesday

☑ Utozojaira zvako time idzodzi cause ndodzatichataura idzodzi.... Uri kuitei

📶 Sleeping ka

☑ ngatiitei sextexting ndanzwa

📶□ ndoipi iyoyo

☑Kkkk toita sex paphone ipapa

📶 kkkk hatidi kukwidzana ndege dzemashanga todzimurana sei

☑ Inongonetsera iwewe maybe but ini ndoitira mumaoko iwe unozongogezwa lulu yako ne cold water kkkk

📶Kkkkk hayas ok ngatiite

Zvakaitwa ipapo ka zvakaoma tichisenderana mavideo panga pakaipa I managed zvangu kuzorara ndisina kuzogezwa ne cold water and Joe akomana mudiro wandanga ndakumuita sooo ka zvakaoma.

The following morning ndakamuka a bit late kurara chaiko ndaingonzwa kuneta neta zvangu..... plus late night ko ndanga ndamukira na 1 am ka. Ndakazomuka zvangu kwakugeza. Ndapedza ndakapinda mubedroom ma Mhamha ndakanovhura monach rangu ndakuvapa hembe dzanga ndavatengera pamwe ne dza Tarie na Mutsa. Vakapururudza kufara chaiko...

Her “ Maita nekundirangarira askana ne mucheno Sunday kuchurch vanondiguta kani”

Me “ kkkk munotendeiko mhamha

Her “Ndaizvinhonga here nhai Manyara and kubva wandirerutsira mutora pana Mutsa na Tarie aiwa wagona mwanangu”

She hugged me.

Her “Ndakaisirwa call na Tete Mai Nyamhamba vachiti vari kuda kuuya kuno weekend na Babamukuru vako vekwaMutare nana Sekuru hanzvadzi dzambuya vako. Saka ndakangoti huyai. Vakati ndidaidze hama dzangu. Vakazondinyeurira nyaya kwanzu ndiyo iya yamanga mafambira na Jonathan... saka Saturday vachange vari pano. Asi manje kumba kwa Mai Ane hakuna kumira mushe Sekuru Mapanzure varwara zvekuti vatori ku Avenues hameno vasikana”

Me “ Yuwii zvazvakatooma nhai imi”

Her “ Ufunga apa ndakabva ikoko zuro kuseni ndaiziva hangu kuti uri kusvika after ndaona message yaSue saka ndaisada kuti usvike ndisipo asi nhasi ndinogona kudzokera. Zvinhu zvacho hazvina kumira mushe mai Ane akazvitakura apa basa racho harisi kumbopera

ndanga ndichiti ndikaenda na Tarie ndambodeedza Zorodzai ari kumusha uko akangogara kuti ava batsire anosvikawo nhasi”

Me “ Ko mazvinetserei ne kudana mbuya Zoro ini ndinogona kuendako ndinovabatsira hanty mazuvaano handisi kuenda kubasa here”

Her “ Aiwa hazviite iwewe une zvako zvaunofanirwa kuita and pari zvino kana uchida kungosvika unongoita zvekuuya kunge muenzi wodzoka zvako”

Me “ Ummm mhamha zvipi zvekuroorwa here kuzoona May time ichipo”

Her “Ndinoziva zvandiri kutaura nhaika iwewe terera chete. Nguva ino unoda kushanda uchitengesa tengesa kuti zvese usazoitirwa plus kutogadzirira chaiko mitambo yacho yadhuva kubatana sekunzwa kwangu kuti vhiki rino maroora vhiki rotevera muchato une basa zvako”

Mai Lovely thinking

Mutsvagirwo waiitwa Manyara kwaMapanzure handina kunzwisisa ini hee ko mainini vaye varipi tifambise basa. Iniwo mweya wangu waiti aiwa Manyara ava mudzimai wekumwe kwaanoda kuwanikwa saka ochiita zveikoko kwete kuita kunge ndiye akaroorwa kwaMapanzure. Even pakauya muroora wangu ikoko kuzoona Mai Ane akatoti Tete Manyara asauye pano chivanhu chacho chakanyanya inga vane vamwe varoora wani mumusha kana Lovely asiri kuzvikwanisa nekuda kwemimba. Ndakatoona kuti regai ndi protector mwana. Iko kwacho ndekwekutoenda uchinamata mutown munopfungaitswa hutsi kudaro aiwa kana iye Ane na Lovely dai zvaibvira vambosuduruka kani

Ummm handina kunzwisisa hangu mutauriro waMhamha but zvaizoitawo here kuti ndisazobatsire Mai Ane nhai.....

Maskati Mbuya Zoro vakasvika well vanga vari mainini vamhamha pakuti vanga vari mwana wehanzvadzi yambuya vakabereka Mhamha... she was in her mid 40's munhu uya asina kumbobvira akaroorwa...

Mhamha vakazoti ndivaperekedze na mbuya Zoro kumba kwana Mai Ane.. .

Takasvika ikoko..... akomana pamba panga pane vanhu ipapo.... Ndaitoshaya kuti vanorara pai ini. Of course the house was big but muunganiro wacho ummmm.... Takakwazisa vanhu kwakubva ndazoenda kuna Mai Ane kubedroom...

Me " Ko murisei"

Her " Hesi Manyara wakunzi Mai ani zviya??"

Yaa she was being sacastic I guess she had figured out kuti ndakanoitwa imwe iya iya but I wasn't going to give in sekunge pane pazvakanyora pandiri kuti Manyara akarara na Joe...

Me " Ndati ndaroorwa here nhai Sisi"

Her " Sis heede am I your sister??? Iwewe Manyara usade kutivhara week rese uri kuSA unofunga handina brain here ini

Me " Ko munotadza nei kuita Sis vangu nhai Mai Ane plus trip yekuSA kwakuri kungoperekedza Joe

Her " Ko hanty makaita zvekuti nzvenga tozoonave mamessage...

Me " But tanga tisiri kuwirirana here...

Her " Saka izvozvi takuwirirana here.... aiwa hapana nyaya tamba yako ini ndinotamba yangu usazochema neni wanzwa

Aaah ini Mai Ane vanga vakundibhohwa chaiko... Baba Ane vakabva vasvika

Him " Hey my favourite person Mainini"

We hugged zvedu... although i was trying to avoid ma tight hugs...

Me " Murisei zvenyu"

Him " Tiri nani zvedu mainini makafamba bhoo here

Me " Yaa kwanga kuri right. Ndimi munahwo hurwere.... varisei sekuru

Him " Haaa ibasa Mainini tinongonamata kuti mwari apindire chete zvinhu zvacho

Me " Zvinoita Bamkuru musa stresse.... Guys inini ndakudzokera kumba

Mai Ane " Yuwii ko watotiona

Me " Ndichauya mangwana ndanga ndangonzi na Mhamha tiperekedze vanga vana Tarie na Zoro. Saka kumba kwasara Mutsa anoda kubikirwa

Her " Hoo nhai

Bamkuru " Ok ndanga ndatoti zvamauya zvinhu zvanga zvichinetsa zvatova solved...

Takabva tanzwa knock padoor... Vanga vari Tete vaBaba Ane... Vakadeedza baba Ane... After a while vakapinda vese na Tete...

Tete " Mainini makadini"

Me "Tete tisu tinototi makadini zvenyu"

Her " Tiri nani zvedu Mainini... kwakadini kwamabva

Me " Kwanga kuri nani zvako"

Tete " Pamusoroi makoti Mai Ane na Mainini eeh tawona Mainini vauya ava saka nyaya dzedu dziya tinogona kuita zvedu kana mangwana

Ndakashaya kuti inyaya dzei.... I think they sensed kuti I was confused....

Baba Ane " Oooh Sorry Mainini pane kaprocess kanoda kuitwa

Me " Hooo ummm Mhamha mavaudza here

Mai Ane " Manyara haisi nyaya hombe zvayo

I was more confused

Me " Hooo ok tozviona mangwana"

Tete " Ok mainini"

Ivo vakabva vabuda... Ini vacho handina kuzoda kugara ipapo paingorema ndakabva ndatowoneka...

Ndiri muroad ndakatogaya kuti iyi nyaya iyi yekuti kaprocess ka ummm zvanga zvisiri kundiitira zvachose....

Jonathan □

Parting with Manyara was the hardest thing ever especially after the long romantic fun filled week together pa Sun City.... Ndakazvishingisa but ndakazonhedza misodzi zvangu. My biggest worry now was Shez mwana iyeye aindimara kani.

My journey kuBarbados was super ndakafamba nenyasha. I was given keys to a self contained house ine zvese kani change kuuya ne hembe nekubuda nehembe. The house was big zvayo but dai vakangoita zvaavo ka bachelor flat akomana zimba rese iro for munhu one. Ndakatoona kuti imba iyi yaizokonzeresa eehee panyama dzangu dzinenge dzakungofunga mukadzi kudai dai aripo.

Monday ndakatanga basa zvakanaka stereki The team that I would be working with welcomed me. It was rather a hectic day for me cause ndaidischargwa ma duties na Country Director nekupinzwa training mbinjana. He wasn't going to be staying vaidzokera kuUSA mangwana acho so attention chaiyo ndaifanirwa kutoita.

Ndakazophonera Manyara checking on her kuti Daisy asvika here ndikanzwa kuti ainge asvika but ane someone. Phone yakazocutter. I tried calling back but i guess network phone. Ndakazobata Daisy after an hour achitoti achangobva pamba psna Manyara ndakamubvunza kuti anani akati Shez Ndakabva ndaita weak chaiyo. Ndakaona kuti ndikaudza Daisy aina Shez wacho kuti handidi Shez pedyo na Manyara anozonyumwa and those guys were tight buddies taizogona kurara chaputika.

Ini mhuka inonzi Shez yanga yakundibhohwa manje. Nhumbu wasn't an issue iyo ndinoramba ndichibudirira futi but damage yaari kuda kuita kurelationship yangu ndoyanga iri nyaya.... Pandakapedza basa kuma 5pm ndakaenda kumba kwangu ndakanonoka kupedza cause ndaida kuitwa handover ye my company car. Ndakatenga takeaway kwakusviko pinda

mumagumbeze... Ndakazoti let me talk to Shez first ndinzwe kuti chiiko chiri kunetsa anga achidei pana Manyara. kuZim it was around 11pm

☺☺☺

Her : Barbados this hour uri kuda kukwira here

Me : Ndozvaunofunga chete zvekukwirwa izvozvo

Her : Ko hanty mwana anoda kusimbiswa here

Me : Ngasimbiswe na baba vake kwete ini wanzwa. Now tell me uri kudei kuna Manyara

Her : Kudei kwei

Me : Dont give me that shit wanzwa.... Waenda kuAirport kunoitei

Her : Heede Jonathan Matibire who are you kundirambidza kufamba pandadira. Mind you Daisy is my best friend igaroziva paari ndopandiri fullstop hoooo kkkkk unotya kuti ndingamubatise dot.Com yese Manyara.... izvo handiite in the way you are thinking.

Me : Which ever way yauri kufunga dont even dare do it you will live to regret the rest of your life hure remunhu shit!!

Her : I have respect for you my future hubby father of my baby boy otherwise ndingadai ndakupedzera nonsense now listen usandishungurudza Je kana uchida kutaura neni drop some love from Barbados mwaaaaaa kkkk

Akabva acutter phone. This girl was a demon chairu nxa... Ndakaita 2 hours ndichizeza kutaura na Manyara.... Ndakazoita app call kwakuzotaura naye pa app airatidza kuti no damage had been done... We had a lovely time sextexting....

This marks the end of Season 3.....

Upcoming...

****Season 4 is the Final Season of Let love Lead****

Lets find out what will happen next..... Its getting a little hotter haudi kusara... Its loaded with..... Joy, pain , laughter, emotional stress, most of all Love leading its way. Join us in Season 4.....